Collection Summary

Title: Clare Boothe Luce Papers

Inclusive Dates: 1862-1997

Bulk Dates: 1930-1988

ID No.: MSS30759

Creator: Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987

Extent: 465,400 items

Extent: 813 containers plus 12 oversize and 2 classified

Extent: 325 linear feet

Extent: 41 microfilm reels

Language: Collection material in English

Location: Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

LC Catalog record: https://lccn.loc.gov/mms82030759

Summary: Journalist, playwright, magazine editor, United States representative from Connecticut, and United States ambassador to Italy. Family papers, correspondence, literary files, congressional and ambassadorial files, speech files, scrapbooks, and other papers documenting Luce's personal and public life as a journalist, playwright, politician, member of Congress, ambassador, and government official.

Selected Search Terms

The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the LC Catalog. They are grouped by name of person or organization, by subject or location, and by occupation and listed alphabetically.

People

Baruch, Bernard M. (Bernard Mannes), 1870-1965--Correspondence.
Benton, William, 1900-1973--Correspondence.
Booth family.
Buckley, William F., Jr., 1925-2008--Correspondence.
Chiang, May-ling Soong, 1897-2003--Correspondence.
Chávez, Carlos, 1899-1978--Correspondence.
Heard, Gerald, 1889-1971--Correspondence.
Kahlo, Frida--Correspondence.
Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963--Correspondence.
Kennedy, Joseph P. (Joseph Patrick), 1888-1969--Correspondence.
Lodge, John Davis, 1903-1985--Correspondence.
Luce family.
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987.
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987. Kiss the boys good-bye. 1938.
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987. Margin for error. 1939.
Luce, Henry Robinson, 1898-1967.
Martin, Joseph W. (Joseph William), 1884-1968--Correspondence.
Murray, John Courtney--Correspondence.
Reagan, Ronald.
Sheen, Fulton J. (Fulton John), 1895-1979--Correspondence.
Skouras, Spyros Panagiotes, 1893-1971--Correspondence.
Streit, Clarence K. (Clarence Kirshman), 1896-1986--Correspondence.
Sullivan, Mark, 1874-1952--Correspondence.

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
Waldo, George C. (George Curtis), 1888-1956--Correspondence.
Willkie, Wendell L. (Wendell Lewis), 1892-1944.
Wrigley, Helen--Correspondence.
Zanuck, Darryl Francis, 1902-1979--Correspondence.

**Organizations**

Abbey of Our Lady of Mepkin (Moncks Corner, S.C.)
American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research.
American Security Council.
Catholic Church.
Center for Strategic and International Studies (Washington, D.C.)
Committee on the Present Danger (U.S.)
Conservative Party of New York State.
Council of American Ambassadors.
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)
International Rescue Committee.
Republican Party (U.S. : 1854- )
Time, inc.
Trappists--South Carolina--Berkeley County.
United States Army--Demobilization.
United States Congress. House.
United States Strategic Institute.
United States. President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board.
World Strategy Network.

**Subjects**

American periodicals.
Art.
Authors.
Communism--United States.
Conservatism--United States.
Conversion.
Diplomacy.
Draft--United States.
Drama.
Equal rights amendments--United States.
Intelligence service--United States.
Internal security--United States.
International relations.
Journalism--United States.
Journalists.
Labor--United States.
Literature.
Military readiness.
Motion picture industry--United States.
National security--United States.
Periodical editors.
Periodicals--Publishing.
Playwriting.
Presidents--United States--Election--1940.
Price regulation--United States.
Religion.
Women in public life.
World War, 1939-1945--Journalists.
World War, 1939-1945--Territorial questions--Italy--Trieste.
World War, 1939-1945.

**Places**
- Italy--Foreign relations--United States.
- Trieste (Italy)--Politics and government--20th century.
- United States--Economic conditions--20th century.
- United States--Economic policy--20th century.
- United States--Foreign relations--20th century.
- United States--Foreign relations--Italy.
- United States--Intellectual life--20th century.
- United States--Politics and government--20th century.

**Titles**
- *Life (Chicago, Ill.)*
- *McCall's magazine.*
- *Vanity fair (New York, N.Y.)*

**Occupations**
- Diplomats.
- Dramatists.
- Journalists.

**Acquisition Information**

The papers of Clare Boothe Luce, author, editor, playwright, journalist, member of Congress, and diplomat, were donated to the Library of Congress beginning in 1956, with additional deposits, gifts, and bequests made by Luce from 1957 to 1989. A gift of one item was made by Henry Luce III in 2000 and four items of correspondence were given to the Library in 2010 by Holly Cumberland. An addition to the papers was given in 2015 by Luce's personal secretary, Lola Sybil Cooper.

**Processing History**

Portions of the Clare Boothe Luce Papers spanning the years 1930-1951 have been available for research with the donor's permission since 1957. Additional material covering the period 1951-1968 was arranged as a separate segment and made available with the donor's permission in 1958 and again in 1970. The current arrangement of the Luce Papers is a 1992 revision of the previous segments and includes material received since 1971. The collection was processed by Nan Thompson Ernst with the assistance of Joseph K. Brooks, Paul Colton, Patricia Craig, Michael W. Giese, Patrick Holyfield, Lisa Madison, Margaret Martin, Brian McGuire, Scott McLemee, Susie H. Moody, John Monagle, Andrew M. Passett, Thelma Queen, Sara Schoo and Robert A. Vietrogoski. Subsequent changes and additions, including the opening of a portion closed until 1997, were made 1997-2000, and the finding aid as a whole was revised in 2003 with further revisions revised and and expanded by Nan Thompson Ernst with the assistance of Chanté Flowers in 2016. Material donated in 2015 was organized as an addition to the papers in 2016. Restrictions were removed in 2022 and a Formerly Restricted series created.

**Transfers**

Items have been transferred from the Manuscript Division to other custodial divisions of the Library. Some photographs, pen and ink drawings of political cartoons, theatrical posters and prints have been transferred to the Prints and Photographs Division, and an inventory of this material is available in their finding aid. Motion picture films and sound and video recordings have been transferred to the Motion Picture, Broadcasting, and Recorded Sound Division. All transfers are identified in these divisions as part of the Clare Boothe Luce Papers.
Copyright Status

Copyright in the unpublished writings of Clare Boothe Luce in boxes 1-728 is dedicated to the public. Copyright in the unpublished material in boxes 729-796 is governed by the Copyright Law of the United States (Title 17, U.S.C.). Consult a reference librarian in the Manuscript Division for further information.

Access and Restrictions

The papers of Clare Boothe Luce are open to research. Researchers are advised to contact the Manuscript Reading Room prior to visiting. Many collections are stored off-site and advance notice is needed to retrieve these items for research use.

Security Classified Documents

Government regulations control the use of security classified items in this collection. Manuscript Division staff can furnish information concerning access to and use of classified material.

Microfilm

A microfilm edition of part of these papers is available on forty-one reels. Consult reference staff in the Manuscript Division concerning availability for purchase or interlibrary loan. To promote preservation of the originals, researchers are required to consult the microfilm edition as available.

Preferred Citation

Researchers wishing to cite this collection should include the following information: Container or reel number, Clare Boothe Luce Papers, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Biographical Note

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1903, Mar. 10</td>
<td>Born Ann Clare Boothe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912-1913</td>
<td>Understudy to Mary Pickford in <em>A Good Little Devil</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>Understudy to Joyce Fair in <em>The Dummy</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>Acted small part in silent short film <em>The Heart of a Waif</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915-1916</td>
<td>Attended Cathedral School of St. Mary's, Garden City, Long Island, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917-1919</td>
<td>Attended Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923, Aug. 10</td>
<td>Married George Tuttle Brokaw (divorced 1929)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924, Aug. 12</td>
<td>Daughter Ann Clare Brokaw born (died Jan. 11, 1944)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td>Caption writer, <em>Vogue</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Junior editor, <em>Vanity Fair</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930-1932</td>
<td>Associate editor, <em>Vanity Fair</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>Published <em>Stuffed Shirts</em>. New York: H. Liveright, Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932-1934</td>
<td>Managing editor, <em>Vanity Fair</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934-1935</td>
<td>&quot;Abide with Me&quot; staged at Beechwood Theater, Scarborough, N.Y.; Ritz Theater, New York, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935, Nov. 23</td>
<td>Married Henry Robinson Luce (died 1967)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


*Kiss the Boys Goodbye* staged in New York, N.Y.; published New York: Random House, 1939; and released as a motion picture, 1941

1939 Release of *The Women* as a motion picture; remade as a musical film entitled "The Opposite Sex," 1956

1939 *Margin for Error* staged in New York, N.Y.; published New York: Random House, 1940; and released as a motion picture, 1943

1939 Published *Europe in the Spring*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf

1940 Campaigned for Republican presidential candidate Wendell L. Willkie

1941-1942 Toured China, Burma, India, Philippines, North Africa, and Europe as war correspondent for *Life* magazine

1942-1946 Elected to Congress from the fourth congressional district of Connecticut; member of House Military Affairs Committee, 1943-1946, and Joint Committee for Control of Atomic Energy, 1945-1946

1944, June 27 First woman keynote speaker, Republican National Convention, Chicago, Ill.

1944-1945 Toured European battlefront with congressional delegation

1946 Converted to Roman Catholicism

1947 Published "The Real Reason," *McCall's* magazine

1948-1986 Syndicated newspaper columnist

1949 Release of motion picture *Come to the Stable*

1951 *Child of the Morning* (play) staged in Boston, Mass.


1953-1956 Ambassador to Italy

1959 Confirmed ambassador to Brazil by Senate; resigned before taking office

1973-1977, 1980-1986 Member, President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board

1987, Oct. 9 Died, Washington, D.C.

Scope and Content Note

The papers of Clare Boothe Luce (1903-1987) span the years 1862-1997, with the bulk of the material concentrated in the period 1930-1988. The collection covers all facets of Luce's career and personal relationships and includes family and personal papers, correspondence, and secretarial, literary, and speech files. Public service files contain congressional and ambassadorial papers and records of the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board. Subject files reflect Luce's involvement in political, civic, social, philanthropic, and religious organizations. An Addition documents the last years of Luce's life, her death, memorial services, and the closing of her estate. Formerly closed and restricted material have been placed in separate series. Scrapbooks are available only in a microfilm edition.

Clare Boothe Luce was a public official and social critic who expressed her views in private correspondence; fiction and plays; political and social commentary; newspaper, magazine, and editorial work; and on the lecture circuit. She was conscious of having achieved success in the male-dominated fields of politics and publishing and became an advocate for expanded public roles for women. International relations was her principal political emphasis. Religion became another concern after her conversion to Roman Catholicism in 1946.

Luce collected family and other personal papers with the intention of writing memoirs, a venture she never completed. Her family collection includes three mid-nineteenth century diaries of her grandfather, John W. T. Boothe, a Baptist minister from Maryland. She survived her parents, brother, daughter, and husband Henry Luce and saved many of their papers. Henry Luce's papers include correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, general and "V.I.P." correspondence, scrapbooks, speeches, Time-Life memoranda, a will, and writings. Other material in the Family and Personal Papers series relates to Henry Luce as well. Much of the family correspondence is addressed jointly to both Luces. In addition, personal and real property was often held in common. The art files, for example, contain business and provenance records which include correspondence with notable artists such as surrealists Philip Curtis and Frida Kahlo. Henry Luce also collected Asian antiques. Clare Luce's own amateur works in painting, mosaic, and needlepoint are also documented in the art file. These...
Although correspondence comprising the bulk of Clare Boothe Luce's papers is found in every series, it is concentrated in the Correspondence series containing letters of a general and personal nature. Luce spoke and wrote on controversial topics to a mass audience and received a great deal of mail in response, especially during presidential campaigns and following her conversion to Roman Catholicism in 1946. She also corresponded with friends and colleagues on politics, religion, and literary or artistic undertakings. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton (1900-1973), William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, May-ling Soong Chiang, Gerald Heard, John F. Kennedy (1917-1963), Joseph P. Kennedy (1888-1969), John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968), John Courtney Murray, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit, Mark Sullivan (1874-1952), Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Darryl Francis Zanuck.

Luce employed a secretarial staff to assist with her literary and public service endeavors and to make arrangements for travel, social activities, and household management. Communications between Luce and her secretaries and their communications with others on Luce's behalf are organized chronologically in the Secretarial File.

The Literary File documents Luce's career as a journalist and playwright. She became an editor at Vanity Fair magazine in 1930 as Clare Boothe Brokaw and corresponded with many leading writers, journalists, artists, and politicians. Vanity Fair correspondence, suggestions for articles, reports, and staff memoranda are included in the business records of the Literary File. The business records also include correspondence with agents, editors, publishers, attorneys, accountants, theatrical directors, and producers about work in progress or proposed work. Production records are available for Luce's plays, The Women (1936), Kiss the Boys Goodbye (1938), and Margin for Error (1939). There are no working drafts of The Women, only one scene description and other notes. The acting script for the 1936 Philadelphia tryout of The Women has been preserved, however, as have scripts for many of the international productions of the play.

Luce published numerous articles and editorials in various magazines and newspapers. She wrote extensively in the late 1940s and early 1950s on religious themes. Her conversion is detailed in a 1947 McCall's magazine series, "The Real Reason." She also compiled and edited a book of essays by famous Roman Catholics, Saints for Now (New York and London, 1952). She experimented with LSD under the tutelage of Gerald Heard and Sidney Cohen (1910- ) and scuba-diving, which she described as the "Heaven Below" in a series of Sports Illustrated articles.

Luce gave speeches and appeared at campaign rallies for Republican presidential candidate Wendell L. Willkie in New York and Connecticut. She was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives for two terms, serving from 1943 until 1947. Her congressional files consist largely of correspondence relating to speeches and statements related to World War II, economic and labor issues, the administration of price controls, and the Equal Rights Amendment. Material concerning her battlefront tours with the House Committee on Military Affairs is located in the Office File subseries. Her 1945 correspondence concerns issues related to the end of World War II, such as the problems of demobilization and proposals for peacetime conscription or universal military service. By volume, the greatest issue in the 1946 correspondence is the shortage of women's stockings. William Hager, vice president of Hager & Brothers of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, directed interested citizens to contact Congresswoman Luce. Letters came to her office from across the country stating that the stocking situation was desperate and asking that the government reinstate orders compelling the producers of rayon yarn to sell to hosiery manufacturers. In 1945-1946, Luce employed the services of public relations consultant Edward L. Bernays, who advised her on sensitive issues such as the controversy that arose when the Daughters of the American Revolution, of which Luce was a member, refused to admit African Americans to Constitution Hall.

Luce declined to run for a third congressional term. Though she never held elective office again, she was appointed to several public service positions by Presidents Eisenhower, Nixon, and Reagan. Luce served as ambassador to Italy from 1953 to 1956. Papers from this period include correspondence, much of it in Italian, from political leaders, dignitaries, and Italian citizens; briefing and press reports; records relating to missions, investigations, and projects undertaken by the embassy; interoffice memoranda and other State Department documents; and entertainment and other files concerning the operation of Villa Taverna, the official residence of the American ambassador in Rome. Papers concerning the Trieste crisis include narrative accounts and reports. Eisenhower nominated Luce as ambassador to Brazil in 1959, but she withdrew before taking office when her public remarks about Senator Wayne Morse during her confirmation hearings aroused considerable controversy. The nomination is documented in reports, memoranda, and political cartoons. Later files relate to the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board during the Nixon and Reagan administrations.
The Speech File includes congressional campaign speeches and remarks on legislation and other governmental actions. Luce spoke in behalf of Republican candidates after joining the party in 1940, gave religious testimony, and opposed communism in the 1950s and 1960s. She wrote most of her own speeches, though at times she solicited advice from policy experts and editorial advice from her husband.

The Subject File series also reflects Luce's involvement in politics and public policy, journalism and publishing, philanthropy and religion, and civic and social interests. Luce's early political activities are documented in folders concerning her involvement in the New National party movement of 1932 and her 1934 appointment to the National Recovery Administration's Code Authority for the Motion Picture Industry. Later files document her nomination at the Connecticut Republican convention for the senatorial race in 1952 and her proposed nomination by the New York Conservative party for the Senate in 1964. Luce's involvement in public policy institutions, especially during the 1980s, included the American Enterprise Institute, American Security Council, Center for Strategic and International Studies, Committee on the Present Danger, Council of American Ambassadors, Heritage Foundation, International Rescue Committee, United States Strategic Institute, and the World Strategy Network.

Republican party and presidential campaign records and additional papers concern the presidential administrations of Eisenhower, Kennedy, Nixon, and Reagan. Her work with the board of editors for the Encyclopedia Britannica and a copy of the 1942 judicial decision in Corcoran vs. Time with reference to her 1931 proposal at Vanity Fair to create a photographic magazine called Life document some of her involvements in journalism and publishing. Subject files also relate to her religious conversion and the founding and operation of a Cistercian-Trappist monastery at Mepkin Plantation in South Carolina on property donated by the Luces in 1949.

Material which had been restricted is filed in separate series. The larger series, which had been closed until 1997, contains papers related to every series in the collection organized in a parallel arrangement to the open series. A smaller series of papers formerly restricted contains Family and Personal Papers and Correspondence.

Lola Sybil Cooper served as Luce's personal secretary in 1986-1987 and continued as an employee of the estate until 1989. Cooper donated office files in 2015 which comprise the Addition to Luce's papers. The Addition is organized in six subseries to mirror the arrangement of the main body of Luce’s papers: Estate Records, Family and Personal Papers, Correspondence, Secretarial File, Literary File, and Subject File. The material is dated 1937-1997 with the majority concentrated in the period 1984-1987, years Luce lived and died in Washington, D.C., and was associated with the presidential administration of Ronald Reagan as an advisor and political commentator with a conservative Republican perspective. The Secretarial File documents a busy calendar of political activities, speaking events, galas, and social occasions. The Family and Personal Papers provide documentation on Luce’s style of living during her final years as well as a file of her own artwork which includes sketches, paintings, collages, and photographs of her mixed-media art. Luce’s artwork is an enterprise in self-discovery, a vehicle for exploring her own psyche, life, and times. She produced most of the items documented in the file during her soul-searching years in the 1950s and 1960s. Luce’s illness and death on October 9, 1987, from cancer, her funeral, memorial services and commemorative events are documented throughout the Addition, most especially in the Secretarial File and Subject File. Extensive Estate Records document the two-plus year effort to dispose of her property and close her estate. The Correspondence, Literary File, and Subject File contain incidental and supplementary items to augment the principal series in the collection.

**Organization of the Papers**

The collection is arranged in seventeen series:

- **Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988**
- **Correspondence, 1914-1988**
- **Secretarial File, 1933-1988**
- **Literary File, 1919-1987**
- **Congressional Papers, 1942-1947**
- **Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961**
- **Ambassador to Brazil, 1959**
- **President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987**
- **Speech File, 1932-1987**
- **Subject File, 1931-1987**

---

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
• Scrapbooks, 1917-1963
• Formerly Closed, 1914-1986
• Formerly Restricted, 1914-1969
• Addition, 1937-1997
• Classified, 1944-1983
• Top Secret, 1953-1954
• Oversize, 1937-1983
## Description of Series

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Series</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 1-87</td>
<td>Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOX 1-13**

**Boothe Family Papers, 1862-1987**
- Correspondence, death and funeral records, diaries, financial records, photographs, and school records.
- Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.

**BOX 13-28**

**Luce Family Papers, 1913-1987**
- Correspondence, death and funeral records, financial and legal records, photographs, school files, and other family papers relating to Clare Boothe and Henry Robinson Luce and other members of the Luce family.
- Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.

**BOX 28-87**

**Subject File, 1903-1988**
- Address books, appointment calendars, art files, awards, biographical files, birthday and anniversary lists, Christmas card and gift lists, diary fragments, entertainment and travel records, guest books, library catalogs, mailing lists, miscellany, property and real estate records, and school files.
- Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material. An inventory precedes the biographical file.

**BOX 88-256**

**Correspondence, 1914-1988**
- General correspondence concerning Clare Boothe Luce's political, social, and religious beliefs and personal correspondence with friends and colleagues in politics, the military, and diplomatic, artistic and religious circles.
- Arranged chronologically by year and alphabetically thereunder by name of correspondent. Selected correspondents are noted within the alphabetical listing.

**BOX 257-277**

**Secretarial File, 1933-1988**
- Communications between Clare Boothe Luce and her private secretaries.
- Arranged chronologically.

**BOX 278-343**

**Literary File, 1919-1987**

**BOX 278-296**

**Business Records, 1926-1987**
- Contracts, correspondence, financial records, photographs, posters, programs, review clippings, and other production or publication records.
- Arranged alphabetically according to various categories.

**BOX 296-343**

**Texts, 1919-1987**

**BOX 296-315**

**Articles, Essays, Reviews, and Commentary, 1928-1986**
- Published and unpublished writings including handwritten or typed drafts with notes and research material.
- Arranged alphabetically by title.

BOX 315  **Memoirs, 1935-circa 1960**  Manuscript of an incomplete unpublished memoir, a notebook concerning Luce's ambassadorship to Italy, and other notes. Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.


BOX 321-325  **Novels and Short Stories, 1919-1964**  Clippings, drafts, outlines, and notes. Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.

BOX 325-339  **Plays, 1919-1980**  Acting scripts, drafts, storyline, synopses, outlines, and notes. Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.

BOX 340  **Poetry, 1919-circa 1950**  Printed copies and drafts. Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 340-343  **Notes and Fragments, circa 1940-1987**  Notes and fragments of miscellaneous writings. Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 344-599  **Congressional Papers, 1942-1947**

BOX 344-581  **Correspondence, 1942-1947**  Correspondence concerning Luce's work in Congress. Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.

BOX 581-594  **Office File, 1942-1947**  Campaign and committee records, legislative files, statements and press releases, indexes for various mailing lists, political cartoons, press reports, and miscellaneous files. Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 594-600  **Subject File, 1943-1946**  Briefing reports and notes. Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 600-644  **Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961**
Correspondence, 1953-1957
Correspondence from Italian leaders and citizens, often in Italian, and from Americans visiting or planning to visit the American embassy in Rome.
Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.

Subject File, 1953-1961
Briefing reports, memoranda, records of missions, investigations and embassy projects, personnel records, photographs, press clippings and press reports, schedules, State Department records, and other files related to chancery operations.
Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

Ambassador to Brazil, 1959
Clippings, correspondence, and subject files.
Arranged alphabetically.

President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987
Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and discussion papers.
Arranged chronologically with one additional folder of Paul Seabury cartoons.

Speech File, 1932-1987

Office File, 1941-1987
Lecture bureau and agency records, appointment records, itineraries, lists of invitations declined and accepted, programs, audience questions, requests, and partial indexes of audiences addressed and states in which lectures were delivered.
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

Texts, 1932-1987
Drafts, final texts, and an occasional printed version of speeches and remarks written by Luce or by her consultants or assistants. Some include editorial remarks by Henry Robinson Luce and others.
Arranged chronologically.

Subject File, 1931-1987
Correspondence, memoranda, clippings, reports, and other material concerning Luce's political, philanthropic, civic, religious, and social activities and her association with various organizations, institutions, and individuals.
Arranged alphabetically by topic or organization and therein chronologically.

Scrapbooks, 1917-1963
Correspondence, certificates, school memorabilia, photographs, play programs and promotional material, and cartoon sketches removed from scrapbooks after filming.
Arranged to conform to other series in the collection.
A microfilm version reproduces the entire scrapbooks in chronological order. Microfilm shelf no. 20,873.

Formerly Closed, 1914-1986
BOX 729-753  **Family and Personal Papers, 1919-1986**
Correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce and/or Henry Robinson Luce and papers pertaining to other Boothe and Luce family members. Subject files include address books, appointment calendars, art and biographical files, birthday and Christmas files, diaries and journals, entertainment and travel records, financial and legal records, miscellany, and property and real estate records.
Arranged alphabetically.

BOX 753-772  **Correspondence, 1914-1983**
Correspondence with friends and colleagues.
Arranged chronologically by year and thereunder alphabetically.

BOX 772-773  **Secretarial File, 1943-1982**
Correspondence, memoranda, and notes to and from Luce's private secretaries.
Arranged chronologically.

BOX 773-786  **Literary File, 1930-1977**
Business records and texts of articles, journals, nonfiction pamphlets, novels and short stories, plays, and poetry.
Arranged alphabetically by title.

BOX 787-789  **Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1956**
Correspondence arranged chronologically and subject files arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 789-790  **Subject File, 1933-1973**
Correspondence and other records of activities.
Arranged alphabetically by topic and therein chronologically.

BOX 791-796  **Formerly Restricted, 1914-1969**

BOX 791-794  **Family and Personal Papers, 1914-1966**
Boothe and Luce family correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, records pertaining to other family members, and Luce's diaries, journals, personal writings, and passport.
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 795-796  **Correspondence, 1921-1969**
Personal correspondence.
Arranged alphabetically by name of correspondent and therein chronologically.

BOX 797-813  **Addition, 1937-1997**
Correspondence, legal, financial and property records, press clippings, photographs, writings, and secretarial files.
Arranged in six subseries to mirror the main series of the collection and therein alphabetically by subject or type of material.

BOX CL 1  **Classified, 1944-1983**
Material containing security classified information.
Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.
**BOX TS 1**

**Top Secret, 1953-1954**

Material containing top secret information.
Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

**BOX OV 1-OV 11**

**Oversize, 1937-1983**

Certificates, photographs, political cartoons, artwork, and scrapbooks.
Organized according to the series and containers from which the items were removed.
## Container List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 1-87</td>
<td>Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 1-13</td>
<td>Boothe Family Papers, 1862-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, death and funeral records, diaries, financial records, photographs, and school records.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 1</td>
<td>Correspondence with CBL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Albert E., 1938-1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Alice, 1942-1948, 1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, Charles B., 1944-1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, David F., 1934-1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, Edwin M. (born Edward), 1938-1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, Nora Dawes, 1939-1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe family, 1941-1962, 1984-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 2</td>
<td>Brokaw, Ann Clare, 1933-1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keebles, Ida Boothe, 1944-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Papers Pertaining to Other Family Members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Albert E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1938-1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congressional papers, 1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs, circa 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Alice, 1942-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1926-1931, 1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Death, 1938-1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs, 1884-circa 1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Austin family, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boothe, David F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1923-1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 3</td>
<td>1940-1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 4</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Condolences, 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, 1948-1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Financial records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 6</td>
<td>1931, Nov.-1932, Jan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 7</td>
<td>1932, Feb.-1932, June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 8</td>
<td>1932, July-Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 9</td>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1940-1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tax records, 1942-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 10</td>
<td>Investigation by Daniel Doran, 1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorabilia, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Military records, 1946-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 11</td>
<td>Photographs, 1906-circa 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 12</td>
<td>Boothe, Edwin M., drawings and memorabilia, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 13</td>
<td>Boothe, John William Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 14</td>
<td>Clippings, death certificate, 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 15</td>
<td>Diaries, 1862, 1865, and 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 16</td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 17</td>
<td>Boothe family photographs, circa 1880s-1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 18</td>
<td>Boothe genealogy, 1940-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 19</td>
<td>Brokaw, Ann Clare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 20</td>
<td>Correspondence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 21</td>
<td>Brokaw, Frances, 1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 22</td>
<td>General, 1930-1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 23</td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 24</td>
<td>Death and funeral</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 25</td>
<td>Condolences, selected, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 26</td>
<td>Condolence lists, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 27</td>
<td>Earring found at accident scene, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 28</td>
<td>Inventories of personal effects, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 29</td>
<td>Lists, 1944-1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 30</td>
<td>Radio reports, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 31</td>
<td>Legal and financial records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|           | Estate, 1944-1947  
|           | (2 folders)  
|           | Guardianship  
|           | 1933-1942  
|           | (6 folders) |

**BOX 12**

1943

- Notebooks and writings, undated
- Party lists, 1938-1941
- Photographs, 1924-1944  
  (3 folders)

(2 folders)

School files  
1930-1937, miscellaneous  
1937-1940, Foxcroft School, Middleburg, Va.

**BOX 13**

1944, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.  
(2 folders)

- Brokaw, George Tuttle, clippings, 1935, 1964
- Brokaw-Boothe lineage, Daughters of the American Revolution and Ark & Dove applications, circa 1940-1965
- Quinn, Grace Boothe, family history, 1974-1981
- Snyder, Louise  
  - Funeral records, 1935
  - Photographs, circa 1880s, 1935
- Snyder family photographs, circa 1880s

**BOX 13-28**

**Luce Family Papers, 1913-1987**

- Correspondence, death and funeral records, financial and legal records, photographs, school files, and other family papers relating to Clare Boothe and Henry Robinson Luce and other members of the Luce family.
- Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.

**BOX 13**

- Correspondence with CBL and/or HRL
  - Carrere, Leslie Dingle, and family, 1985-1987, undated
  - Cassiday, Paul Richard ("Ricky"), 1981-1987, undated

**BOX 14**

- Dingle family, 1958, 1984-1987, undated
- Fitzgerald, Margaret Boles, 1980-1987, undated
- Hotz family, 1938-1953, undated
- Luce, Clare McGill Hurt, 1960-1967
- Luce, Clare Middleton, 1973-1987, undated
- Luce, Elizabeth Root, 1933-1948, undated  
  (4 folders)
- Luce, Henry Christopher ("Kit"), 1956-1971

**BOX 15**

- Luce, Henry Winters, 1933-1941
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 16 | Luce, Henry, III ("Hank"), 1937-1987 (9 folders)  
Luce, Lila Livingston, 1949, 1955-1967, circa 1980s  
Luce, Nancy Bryan Cassiday, and Laura Moore Sheldon, 1977-1986, undated  |
Luce, Peter Paul and Margaret, 1938-1970, 1980 (3 folders)  
Luce, Sheldon and Margaret ("Kit"), 1933-1970, 1978-1987 (6 folders)  |
Luce family, 1933-1966 (2 folders)  
| BOX 19 | Moore, Maurice Thompson, 1933-1971, 1980-1986, undated (4 folders)  
Moore, Maurice Thompson, Jr. ("Tomp"), 1939-1966, 1983, undated (3 folders)  
Moore, Michael, 1939-1960  
Severinghaus, Emmavail Luce, 1936-1974, undated (2 folders)  
Severinghaus, Leslie R. 1936-1949 (2 folders)  |
Severinghaus family, 1943-1955, 1963  
Tyng, Lila Hotz Luce, 1935-1966 (2 folders)  
| BOX 21 | Papers of Henry Robinson Luce  
Correspondence with CBL 1936-1948 (10 folders)  |
| BOX 21 | 1949-1965, undated (8 folders)  
Subject Files  
Biographical file  
"Luce in His Own Words," introduction by John K. Jessup, 1968 |
Correspondence
  General
    1935-1943
      (3 folders)
    1944-1966
      (8 folders)
      "The Letters of Henry Robinson Luce [1913-1922]," transcripts and index compiled for Henry Luce III, 1970[?]
      pp. 1-250
      (5 folders)
  BOX 22
  pp. 251-583
    (7 folders)
    "V.I.P." correspondence, 1939-1941
    (2 folders)
    Henry Luce Foundation, financial statements, 1945-1946
    Master list of condolence messages, 1967
    Scrapbooks
    Churchill Dinner, 1949 See Oversize
      (3 vols.)
    Time Fortieth Anniversary, 1963 See Oversize
      (3 vols.)
    Speeches, 1937-1959
      (2 folders)
    Time, Inc.
      Memoranda, 1937-1943
      Photographs, cornerstone ceremony, 1959
    Will and testament, 1965
    Writings
      1941, "The American Century," Time offprint circa Dec. 1941, "The Day of Wrath"
      1956, "How Dulles Averted War," editorial for Life
  BOX 23
  BOX 24
Papers Pertaining to Other Family Members
  Luce, Elizabeth Root
    Death, 1948
      (4 folders)
    Miscellany, 1944-1966, undated
  Luce, Henry Winters
    Biography by B. A. Garside, 1942-1949
    Correspondence, 1933-1949, 1958-1959
    Funeral
      Consoledences, 1941-1942
      (3 folders)
  BOX 25
    Memorial booklet, 1942
    Personal papers, 1965-1967
    Photographs, undated
  Luce, Henry, III
Memoranda, 1962-1964
Miscellany, 1937-1987, undated
   (2 folders)
Photographs, undated
School files
   1935-1937, miscellaneous
   1938-1942, Brooks School, Andover, Mass.
      (2 folders)
Speeches, 1968-1984
Travel
   1951, 1963
1985
BOX 26
   Wedding, 1947
Luce, Nancy Bryan Cassiday, death, 1987
Luce, Peter Paul
   Correspondence, general, 1949-1967
   Financial and legal records
      Business records
         1954-1958
            (4 folders)
BOX 27
   1959-1962
   Separation agreement, 1964
   Photographs, undated
School files
   1939-1941, Somerset Hills School, Far Hills, N.J.
   1941-1942, Arizona Desert School, Tucson, Ariz.
      (2 folders)
   1948, miscellaneous colleges
Travel, 1950-1951
   Wedding, 1951
Luce, Sheldon and Margaret ("Kit")
   Correspondence, 1942-1943
   Photographs, undated
Moore family photographs, undated
Severinghaus family photographs, undated
BOX 28
   Tyng, Lila Hotz Luce
   Correspondence, 1933-1959
      (2 folders)
   Financial records, 1932-1936, 1947-1948
BOX 28-87
   Subject File, 1903-1988
   Address books, appointment calendars, art files, awards, biographical files, birthday and
   anniversary lists, Christmas card and gift lists, diary fragments, entertainment and travel
   records, guest books, library catalogs, mailing lists, miscellany, property and real estate
   records, and school files.
Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material. An inventory precedes the biographical file.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 28</th>
<th>Address books</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1939, Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>circa 1941-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clare Boothe Luce, House Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>circa 1955-1961, miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>circa 1970-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Europe and the Caribbean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hawaii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1982-1987, miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 29</th>
<th>Appointment calendars</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(14 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 30</th>
<th>1975-1979</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 31</th>
<th>1980-1983</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 32</th>
<th>1984-1985</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 33</th>
<th>1985-1986</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 34</th>
<th>1986-1987</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Art collection

Business records

Auctions, 1983-1987
Appraisals, 1983
Correspondence

Brennan, Francis, 1949, 1955-1957
Miscellaneous

1936-1965
(2 folders)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 35</th>
<th>1966-1987</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Donations

Luce, Clare Boothe, bust of John Courtney Murray, 1969-1970
Miscellaneous paintings, 1969-1970
Renoir, Pierre-Auguste, painting, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1970
(5 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Inventories  
Fine art, 1983  
By artist  
By category  
Illustrated, circa 1955  
(4 folders) |
| BOX 37    | Paintings, 1956-1987, undated  
(3 folders)  
Photographs  
Daran, Walter, 1966  
Fine art collection, circa 1980  
Invoices and certificates, 1952, 1968-1980  
Museums  
Arizona State University, Tempe, Ariz., 1967-1968  
Honolulu Academy of Arts, Honolulu, Hawaii  
Clare Boothe Luce Wing, 1976-1980 |
| BOX 38    | Correspondence, 1976-1988  
(2 folders)  
Donations, 1968-1985  
(2 folders)  
(3 folders)  
Thefts and fakes, 1942-1956 |
| BOX 39    | Provenance records  
Asian art  
Appraisals and donations, 1977-1983  
HRL collection, 1952-1968  
Netsuke, 1970-1984  
Porcelains, 1969-1983  
Objets d'art  
Boehm birds, 1969  
(2 folders)  
Mosaics  
CBL scrapbook, 1958-1965  
Correspondence, 1960-1965 |
| BOX 40    | Needlepoint pillows, 1987  
Steuben glass  
"Islands in Crystal," 1966-1969  
General, 1969-1974  
Storage and transportation, 1982-1987  
Van Ruyckevelt fish, 1969 |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 42</td>
<td>&quot;Bl-Fo&quot; (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 43</td>
<td>&quot;Fr-Re&quot; (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 44</td>
<td>&quot;Ro-W&quot; (5 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Awards, honors, and medals

- Amelia Earhart Medal, Medal of the Month Award, undated
- Bob Hope 5-Star Award (1981), Valley Forge Military Academy and Junior College, Wayne, Pa., 1981
- Cardinal Newman Award (1951), John Henry Newman Honorary Society, 1951
- Dame of Magistral Grace (1957), Sovereign Military Order of Malta, Rome, Italy, 1957
- Distinguished Patriot Award (1985), Sons of the American Revolution, New York, N.Y., 1984-1985
- Distinguished Public Service and Outstanding Contributions to the Theatre Award (1957), Mary MacArthur Memorial Fund, New York, N.Y., 1957
- Doctor of Humane Letters (1984), Medical University of South Carolina, Charleston, S.C., 1984
- Doctor of Laws (1977), Boston University, Overseas Commencement, Heidelberg, Germany, 1977
- Doctor of Laws (1975), Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., 1975
- Doctor of Laws (1983), Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, Conn., 1983
Golden Plate Award (1972), American Academy of Achievement, Malibu, Calif., 1972, 1982-1986
Great Living Americans Award (1957), United States Chamber of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1957
Laetare Medal (1957), University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind., 1957, 1983
Living Legacy Award (1985), Women's International Center, San Diego, Calif., 1984-1986
Miscellaneous
1957, 1966-1979
1980-1986, undated
(3 folders)
Raymond E. Baldwin Public Service Award (1984), University of Bridgeport, School of Law, Bridgeport, Conn., 1983-1987
State Dinner (1958) in Honor of Clare Boothe Luce and Henry Robinson Luce, Lotos Club, New York, N.Y., 1958-1959
Sylvanus Thayer Award (1979), United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1979-1985
(3 folders)
Woman of the Year Award (1984), YWCA of the National Capital Area, 1983-1984
Woman of the Year (1982), United Service Organizations of Metropolitan New York, 1982
Biographical file, 1934-1987 (alphabetical by author)
Inventory
"A-Be"
(11 folders)
"Benj-Er"
(66 folders)
"Ev-Hon"
(32 folders)
"Hou-Kafaroff"
(24 folders)
"Kafaroff-Mc"
(37 folders)
"Me-Radio"
(40 folders)
"Radl-Su"
(37 folders)
"Sw-Z"
(42 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 54    | Birthday and anniversary lists  
circa 1940s, calendar and lists  
circa 1979, calendar  
circa 1986, Luce family list  
1987, flowers and gifts sent on CBL's birthday  
Christmas card and gift lists  
1936-1947  
(10 folders) |
| BOX 55    | 1948-1966  
(5 folders)  
1977-1987  
(8 folders) |
| BOX 56    | Card samples, circa 1969-1973  
(4 folders)  
Diary fragments and dreams, 1931, 1939-1949, 1953-1963, circa 1960s  
(9 folders)  
Entertainment and travel records  
1935-1940, miscellaneous  
1937, Hawaii  
1940-1950, party lists  
1941, China, India, Philippines, and Egypt |
| BOX 57    | circa 1941-1946, acceptances and regrets  
1941-1950, miscellaneous  
(7 folders)  
1953  
Dinner for Henry Cabot Lodge (1902- )  
Dinner for Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968)  
(2 folders) |
| BOX 58    | 1956, Yacht Jeanetta  
1957, invitations  
1964, King Constantine wedding  
1973, Seventieth birthday party  
1975  
Invitations  
Miscellany  
Wrigley party  
1976  
Bali  
Invitations  
1978, invitations  
1979  
France, barge trip  
Miscellany |
| BOX 59    | 1980-1982, dinner parties, Hawaii  
1981, luncheon for Joan Clark  
1981-1982, invitations  
(2 folders) |
1981-1985, travel
1983-1984, invitations
   (3 folders)
1983-1985, dinner parties

BOX 60
1983-1987, proposed guest lists
1984
   Dinner for Ronald Reagan
   Hawaii
   New Orleans
   Switzerland-Spain
1985
   Arizona and Chicago, Ill.
   Cruise
   Dinner for Daniel J. Boorstin
   Dinner at La Chandelle restaurant
   Dinner for Michael A. Lilly
   Dinner for Rinaldo Petrignani
   Dinner for President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board members
   Invitations
   North Atlantic Treaty Organization countries
   Presidential inauguration
   (2 folders)
1986
   Dinner for Christopher Buckley
   Dinner for Eugene Tighe

BOX 61
Invitations
   (4 folders)
1987
   Dinner party
   Invitations

Financial and legal records
1933, Waft Corp.
1934-1935, Guaranty Trust
   (2 folders)
1936
   Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.
   Miscellany
1936-1937, 200 Were Chosen
1937
   Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.

BOX 62
Miscellany
1938-1939
   Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.
   (2 folders)
   Miscellany
   (3 folders)
1938-1942, residency reports
1940, miscellany
1941
   Cedar Creek, Inc.
   Hill, Isabel, power of attorney
   Miscellany
      (4 folders)
BOX 63
1942, Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.
   (2 folders)
1942-1943, miscellany
   (8 folders)
1943, Arsenic and Old Lace Co.
1944
   Harvey Co.
   Miscellany
BOX 64
1945, Narragansett Machine Co., libel suit
1946-1949, miscellany
   (2 folders)
1949, Jamaica Co-operative Fire and General Insurance
1950, miscellany
1950-1951, Sheed and Ward
1951, J. B. Rea Co.
1952-1956, miscellany
   (3 folders)
1965-1966, miscellany
   (2 folders)
1967-1968, Alevy and Cantor, Accountants
1967, Chemical Bank
1967-1968, Sol A. Rosenblatt
1967-1969 miscellany
   (2 folders)
BOX 65
   (2 folders)
1970-1972, miscellany
1970-1983
   Decahedron Partners
   (3 folders)
   Reinwald, Arthur B.
1972, medical insurance
1974-1987, Chase Manhattan Bank
1974-1979, miscellany
   (6 folders)
BOX 66
1980-1985, miscellany
   (15 folders)
BOX 67
1984-1987, Farmer, Dorothy, death of and estate
1986-1987, miscellany
   (7 folders)
1987, last will and testament (copy)
Guest books
1937-1947, Mepkin Plantation, Moncks Corner, S.C. See Oversize
1969-1976, Halenai'a, Honolulu, Hawaii
(8 folders)
BOX 68
1976-1983, Halenai'a, Honolulu, Hawaii
(2 folders)
Identification papers
Birth certificate, 1903 (copy)
Passports, 1928, 1934, 1942, 1960
Safe conduct pass, France, 1940
Social Security card, undated
BOX 69
Library catalogs
Books, circa 1940s
A-Ce
BOX 70
Ch-E
BOX 71
F-H
BOX 72
I-Mi
BOX 73
Mo-Ri
BOX 74
Ro-T
BOX 75
U-Z
BOX 76
Plays, circa 1930s
BOX 77
Mailing lists
Complimentary books and publications, 1940-1947
F Street Club, Washington, D.C., 1943
Miscellaneous, 1939-1950, undated
(2 folders)
Publicity, 1944-1949, undated
Miscellany
Association Artistique . . . , Paris, 1926
Best-dressed list, 1959, 1986
Bets, 1945-1947
Certificates and diplomas, 1953-1983 See Oversize
Library shelving plan, circa 1930s
Medical file, 1939-1949, 1977
Monograms, circa 1940s
Recipes, 1945-1949, undated
Registration of cocker spaniel, 1945
Sketches
1958, circa 1960s See also Oversize
(2 folders)
BOX 78
circa 1969, undated
(2 folders)
Souvenirs, circa 1920
Spanish lessons, circa 1980
Theft statement, 1948, 1983
Time current affairs test, 1935
Property records
Books
  Book plates, 1941-1942
Contents of house, Phoenix, Ariz., 1968
Clothes
  1938-1953
    (3 folders)
Furs, 1936-1949, 1982-1986
  (2 folders)
Jewelry
  Insurance, 1960-1970
    (2 folders)
  (5 folders)
Linen, 1953-1956, 1968
Personal and household property, 1934-1956
  (2 folders)
Phonographic record inventory, circa 1980
Property sale, Ridgefield, Conn., 1965-1966
  (2 folders)
Shipping records
  Bekins Moving and Storage Co., 1981-1983
  Shipments
    Hawaii, 1968-1969
    Washington, D.C., 1983
  (3 folders)
Real estate records
Arizona
  1957, Biltmore Estates residence
  1968, general
California, apartments, 1947
Colorado
  1971-1980, Zuni apartment building, Adams County
  1972-1980, Southglenn apartment building, Adams County
    (2 folders)
  1981, Zuni and Southglenn apartment buildings, sale and settlement
Connecticut
1938-1943, Greenwich residence
(6 folders)
1946, general correspondence

BOX 84
1946-1949, Ridgefield residence
(2 folders)
Hawaii
General correspondence, 1967-1968
Halenai'a, 4559 Kahala Ave., Honolulu
1968-1980, Ossipoff Architects
1970-1981, general correspondence
1972-1979, Phyllis Spalding
1972-1985, Dorothy Landraf
1977-1978, jacuzzi remodeling
1980-1983, contractors

BOX 85
1982, sale advertisements
1983, sale and settlement
Rhode Island, Newport, rental, 1984-1985
South Carolina
Mepkin Plantation
1937-1943
(7 folders)

BOX 86
1944-1947
(3 folders)
1950, Yeaman's Hall, Charleston
Washington, D.C.
1942-1947, apartments
(4 folders)
1973-1979, 1106 Watergate South
Correspondence
Interior design
(2 folders)
1979, 1409 Watergate East
1980, 1986, Isabella Coolidge
1982-1988, 906-907 Watergate South
Agreement, 1982
Settlement, 1982
Management correspondence, 1982-1988
Marossy, Z. G., 1982-1983
1982-1986, 903 Watergate South
Offer and plans, 1982-1983
Sale contract and plans, 1985-1986

BOX 87
1983, 516 Shoreham West
1984-1987, Suite 501 Watergate, CBL Consultants
School File
Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y. For additional material see Container 727, same heading, and Reels 1-2, Vols. 1-2
Correspondence, 1931-1933, 1964-1965
Miscellany, circa 1919, 1946
Yearbook, "The Drawbridge," 1918, 1920
(2 vols.)
Cathedral School of St. Mary's, New York, N.Y.
Honorary diploma and correspondence, 1983-1985
Yearbook, 1915-1916

BOX 88-256

Correspondence, 1914-1988
General correspondence concerning Clare Boothe Luce's political, social, and religious beliefs
and personal correspondence with friends and colleagues in politics, the military, and
diplomatic, artistic and religious circles.
Arranged chronologically by year and alphabetically thereunder by name of correspondent.
Selected correspondents are noted within the alphabetical listing.

BOX 88

1914-1924
(3 folders)
1929
Summer, Gerard
Miscellaneous "F-M"
1930
Freeman, Donald
Miscellaneous "A-S" (includes Constantin Alajalov)
1931
Freeman, Donald
Hobson, Thayer
Sachs, Maurice
Miscellaneous "C-W" (includes Jacques Chambrun, H. L. Mencken)
1932
Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
Miscellaneous "B-W" (includes Maurice Sachs, Alfred Emanuel Smith, Herbert Bayard
Swope)
(4 folders)

BOX 89

1933
Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
(5 folders)
Miscellaneous "A-S" (includes Frank Altschul, Bernard M. Baruch, John Golden
[1874-1955], Thayer Hobson, Otto Hermann Kahn, André Maurois, Joseph Taylor
Robinson)
(2 folders)
1934
Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Frank Altschul, Paul Jacques Bloch, Thayer Hobson, Sir
William Wiseman [b. 1885])
1935
Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Bernard M. Baruch, Paul Jacques
Bloch, Laura Keane Zametkin Hobson, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952])
1936
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 90</td>
<td>1937 Miscellaneous &quot;A-C&quot; (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton, Ilka Chase) (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 91</td>
<td>&quot;D-S&quot; (includes R. Buckminster Fuller, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy, Alexander King, W. Somerset Maugham, André Maurois, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Richard Rodgers [1902- ], Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 92</td>
<td>&quot;T-W&quot; (includes Carl Van Vechten, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885]) (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 93</td>
<td>1939 Miscellaneous &quot;A-He&quot; (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton, Aline Bernstein, Margaret Bourke-White, Ilka Chase, Marquis William Childs, Frank Crowninshield, Russell Wheeler Davenport, Edna Ferber, R. Buckminster Fuller, John Golden [1874-1955], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Dorothy Halifax) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 95</td>
<td>1940 Baruch, Bernard M. Case, Margaret Forceville, Clarita de Streit, Clarence K. Miscellaneous &quot;Ab-Cha&quot; (includes Pearl S. Buck, Erskine Caldwell, Bennett Cerf, Ilka Chase, René de Chambrun) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Che-Gl&quot; (includes Howard Chandler Christy, Raymond Clapper, Irvin S. Cobb, George M. Cohan, Lady Diana Cooper, Noel Coward, Frank Crowninshield, Jonathan Daniels, Marcia Davenport, Janet Flanner, R. Buckminster Fuller) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 97</td>
<td>&quot;L-O&quot; (includes Herbert H. Lehman, Claire Luce, Archibald MacLeish, George Macy, Frederic March, André Maurois, Elsa Maxwell, Sir Charles Mendel, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Fulton Ousler) (14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 99</td>
<td>&quot;T-Z&quot; (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], Diana Vreeland, Franz Werfel, Arthur Wiggin, Walter Winchell) (10 folders) Unidentified (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 100</td>
<td>Miscellaneous &quot;Ab-Bul&quot; (includes Niver William Beaman, Frederick Beaumont-Nesbitt, Edward L. Bernays) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 101</td>
<td>&quot;Bur-De&quot; (includes Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Chiang Kai-shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Chou En-lai [Zhou, Enlai], Archibald John Clark Kerr, Irvin S. Cobb, Norman Cousins) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 102</td>
<td>&quot;Di-Gr&quot; (includes Walt Disney, R. Buckminster Fuller) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 103</td>
<td>&quot;Gu-Ke&quot; (includes Herbert Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969]) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 104</td>
<td>&quot;Ki-Mars&quot; (includes Arthur Krock, H. H. Kung, Fiorello Henry LaGuardia, Daniel Longwell, Douglas MacArthur, George Macy) (14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 105</td>
<td>&quot;Mart-Q&quot; (includes Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Raymond Massey, W. Somerset Maugham, André Maurois, Carson McCullers, Adolphe Menjou, Lewis Mumford, Gerald Prentice Nye) (14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 106</td>
<td>&quot;Ra-Spy&quot; (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Winthrop Rockefeller, Raymond Rubicam, David O. Selznick, Robert E. Sherwood, Richard L. Simon, George E. Sokolsky, Lawrence E. Spivak) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 107</td>
<td>&quot;Sta-Wee&quot; (includes Clarence K. Streit, Winifred Stilwell, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952]) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 108</td>
<td>&quot;Wei-Z&quot; (includes Wendell L. Willkie, Alexander Wooolecott, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Correspondence, 1914-1988

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
Correspondence, 1914-1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 109</td>
<td>1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Auchincloss, Douglas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baruch, Bernard M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Case, Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crowninshield, Frank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin, Jackie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roberts, Frank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Streit, Clarence K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Ad-Br&quot; (includes Frank Altschul, Edward C. Aswell, Irving Berlin, Lewis H. Brereton) (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 110</td>
<td>&quot;Bu-Ei&quot; (includes Pearl S. Buck, Milton Arthur Caniff, Hattie Carnegie, Ilka Chase, May-ling Soong Chiang, Ely Culbertson, Lilly Daché, Marcia Davenport, Charles H. Duell) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 111</td>
<td>&quot;El-Ho&quot; (includes R. Buckminster Fuller, Lillian Gish, Helen Hayes [1900- ]) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 113</td>
<td>&quot;Mc-Ri&quot; (includes Sir Charles Mendl, Grace Moore, Condé Nast, Jawaharlal Nehru, Reinhold Niebuhr, Basil O'Connor, Dorothy Parker [1893-1967]) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 114</td>
<td>&quot;Ro-Sw&quot; (includes David O. Selznick, Edward Steichen, Robert N. Strauss, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952]) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 115</td>
<td>&quot;Ta-Z&quot; (includes Carl Van Vechten, Henry Agard Wallace, Walter Winchell, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885]) (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baruch, Bernard M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-Bl&quot; (includes Michael Arlen) (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 117</td>
<td>&quot;S-Y&quot; (includes David O. Selznick) (3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baruch, Bernard M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Borchardt, Hermann</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Clare Boothe Luce Papers 34
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kennedy, John F. [1917-1963], Joseph P. [1888-1969], and Rose Fitzgerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pascone, Tere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 118</td>
<td>&quot;A-L&quot; (includes Michael Arlen, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, Marcia Davenport)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;M-Z&quot; (includes Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Kathleen Thompson Norris, David O. Selznick, Herbert Bayard Swope, Arthur H. Vandenberg)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>Baruch, Bernard M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Borchardt, Hermann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 119</td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pascone, Tere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Smith, Truman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Swift, Otis P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Swope, Herbert Bayard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waldo, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-R&quot; (includes Randolph S. Churchill, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Alice Roosevelt Longworth, André Maurois, Jawaharlal Nehru)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 120</td>
<td>&quot;S-Y&quot; (includes Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Lucian King Truscott [1895-1965])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>Baruch, Bernard M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Borchardt, Hermann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heller, Clarence E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kafaroff, Bruce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lynch, Virginia M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Palmer, Greta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pascone, Tere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Smith, Truman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thornburg, Max Weston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waldo, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 121</td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-Cu&quot; (includes Frank Altschul, Michael Arlen, John S. Billings [1898-1975], Beatrice Binney, Eddie Cantor, Claire Lee Chennault, Randolph S. Churchill, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Norman Cousins)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 125</td>
<td>&quot;T-Z&quot; (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1947 Baruch, Bernard M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beaman, Niver William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benton, William (1900-1973) (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Booth, Edna Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Borchardt, Hermann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boyce, June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cheserton-Mangle, Maeanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fabre-Luce, Alfred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 126</td>
<td>Fasig, Otho S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Freshel, Curtis P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Goddard, Livingston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hill, John Calvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kohlberg, Alfred (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kolborg, Henrietta (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morano, Albert P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Palmer, Gretta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 127</td>
<td>Taylor, Blair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Ab-Bek&quot; (includes Raymond E. Baldwin) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 128</td>
<td>&quot;Bel-Brown&quot; (includes John S. Billings [1898-1975], Chester Bowles, Brendan Bracken) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 129</td>
<td>&quot;Browne-Ce&quot; (includes Alec Campbell--American Relief for Poland, Ellsworth Brewer Buck, Eddie Cantor, Emanuel Celler) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 130</td>
<td>&quot;Cha-Co&quot; (includes Whittaker Chambers, Ch'en Chih-mai [Chen, Zhimai, 1908-1978], May-ling Soong Chiang, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Merian C. Cooper, Norman Cousins) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 131</td>
<td>&quot;Cr-Dif&quot; (includes Bing Crosby, Frank Crowninshield, John J. Daly) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 132</td>
<td>&quot;Dig-El&quot; (includes Everett McKinley Dirksen, Anthony Eden, Earl of Avon, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 133</td>
<td>&quot;Em-Fy&quot; (includes Christopher Emmet, Felix, Archduke of Austria, Marshall Field [1893-1956], James Forrestal) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 134</td>
<td>&quot;G&quot; (includes Stanton Griffis) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 135</td>
<td>&quot;Ha-Hi&quot; (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 136</td>
<td>&quot;Ho-John&quot; (includes Elaine Ingersoll) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 137</td>
<td>&quot;Jon-Kr&quot; (includes Walter Henry Judd, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963]) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 138</td>
<td>&quot;Ku-Lom&quot; (includes Arthur Bliss Lane, S. M. Levitas, David Eli Lilienthal, John Davis Lodge) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 139</td>
<td>&quot;Lon-McC&quot; (includes Helen M. Loomis, David Martin, James L. McConaughy) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 140</td>
<td>&quot;McD-Mori&quot; (includes Adolphe Menjou) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 141</td>
<td>&quot;Moro-Ol&quot; (includes Jawaharlal Nehru) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 142</td>
<td>&quot;Om-Reg&quot; (includes James Thomas Patterson, Mary Pickford) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 143</td>
<td>&quot;Rei-Se&quot; (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Billy Rose, William Siegmund Schlamm) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 144</td>
<td>&quot;Sh-Sto&quot; (includes Vincent Sheean, Igor Ivan Sikorsky [1889-1972], Carl Spaatz) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 145</td>
<td>&quot;Str-Wak&quot; (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], Arthur H. Vandenberg) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 146</td>
<td>&quot;Wal-Wit&quot; (includes Walter Francis White, John Hay Whitney, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885]) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 147</td>
<td>&quot;Wo-Z&quot; (includes Francis Yeh, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified</td>
<td>2 folders</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1948
Baruch, Bernard M.
Fanning, John
Freshel, Curtis P.
Heyl, Mary Jane

Clare Boothe Luce Papers 37
Hunt, Duane Garrison  
Kohlberg, Alfred  
(2 folders)  

**BOX 148**  
Kolborg, Henrietta  
(3 folders)  
Shirza, Mario  
Vitale, Rose  
(2 folders)  
Waldo, George  
Willoughby, Charles Andrew  
Miscellaneous  
"Ab-Ar"  
(3 folders)  

**BOX 149**  
"As-Bre" (includes William Benton [1900-1973])  
(11 folders)  

**BOX 150**  
"Bri-Con" (includes William F. Buckley, Emanuel Celler, May-ling Soong Chiang)  
(10 folders)  

**BOX 151**  
"Coo-Doy" (includes Merian C. Cooper, John Daly, Thomas E. Dewey)  
(10 folders)  

**BOX 152**  
"Dr-Fo" (includes Charles H. Duell, Irene Dunne)  
(10 folders)  

**BOX 153**  
"Fu-Harm" (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974])  
(11 folders)  

**BOX 154**  
"Harp-J" (includes Hedda Hopper, Lewis Blaine Hershey, Howard Hughes [1905-1976])  
(12 folders)  

**BOX 155**  
"K-Leo" (includes Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969])  
(11 folders)  

**BOX 156**  
"Ler-Marm" (includes Isaac Don Levine, C. S. Lewis, David Eli Lilienthal, Charles A. Lindbergh [1902-1974], George Macy)  
(12 folders)  

**BOX 157**  
"Mars-Mit" (includes Raymond Massey, Harold O. McClain, Thomas Merton)  
(14 folders)  

**BOX 158**  
"Mo-Pap" (includes Jawaharlal Nehru)  
(11 folders)  

**BOX 159**  
"Par-Robe" (includes Drew Pearson, George C. Putnam, Henry Regnery)  
(12 folders)  

**BOX 160**  
"Robi-Sp" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Frank E. Spencer)  
(13 folders)  

**BOX 161**  
"Sta-Walk" (includes Arthur H. Vandenberg)  
(13 folders)  

**BOX 162**  
"Wall-Z" (includes John R. Wanamaker, Cobina Wright, Loretta Young [1913-])  
(11 folders)  

**BOX 163**  
Unidentified  
(2 folders)  
1949  
Allshouse, Mary  
Baruch, Bernard M.  
Benton, William (1900-1973)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 164</td>
<td>Wink, Peggy (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wise, Blanche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Ab-Bil&quot; (includes John S. Billings [1898-1975]) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 165</td>
<td>&quot;Bi-Ch&quot; (includes Owen Brewster, Milton Arthur Caniff, Hattie Carnegie, Claire Lee Chennault, Sir Winston Churchill [1874-1965]) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 166</td>
<td>&quot;Ci-Di&quot; (includes Cyril Clemens) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 167</td>
<td>&quot;Do-Fl&quot; (includes William J. Donovan [1883-1959], John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 168</td>
<td>&quot;Fo-Han&quot; (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Stanton Griffis) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 169</td>
<td>&quot;Hap-J&quot; (includes Gerald Heard, Walter Henry Judd) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 170</td>
<td>&quot;K-Le&quot; (includes Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 171</td>
<td>&quot;Li-McCo&quot; (includes Henry Cabot Lodge [1902-], John Davis Lodge, Charles MacArthur, George Macy) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 172</td>
<td>&quot;McCr-My&quot; (includes Thomas Merton, Jan Baptist Montini [Pope Paul VI]) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 173</td>
<td>&quot;N-Ra&quot; (includes Reinhold Niebuhr) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 174</td>
<td>&quot;Re-Shea&quot; (includes John D. Rockefeller [1906-], Nelson A. Rockefeller) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 175</td>
<td>&quot;Shee-Van&quot; (includes Vincent Sheean, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit, Arthur H. Vandenberg) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 176</td>
<td>&quot;Var-Z&quot; (includes Barbara Ward [1914-], Evelyn Waugh, Walter Francis White, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 177</td>
<td>1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Allshouse, Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cuddy, Kathryn</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correspondence, 1914-1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Jencks, Barbara  
Kolborg, Henrietta  
(2 folders)  
Vitale, Rose  
Wise, Blanche  
Miscellaneous  
"A-Barn" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler)  
(5 folders) | |
| BOX 178 | "Barr-Ch" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, Sir Rudolf Bing, Owen Brewster, Sir Winston Churchill [1874-1965])  
(14 folders) |
| BOX 179 | "Ci-El" (includes Aaron Copland, Ely Culbertson, Dorothy Day, Dwight D. Eisenhower)  
(15 folders) |
| BOX 180 | "Em-G" (includes Christopher Emmet, Samuel G. Engel, Curtis P. Freshel)  
(13 folders) |
| BOX 181 | "H-Kell" (includes Gerald Heard, Millicent Willson Hearst, Hilda Hoben, Walter Henry Judd)  
(13 folders) |
| BOX 182 | "Kels-Mar" (includes Alfred Kohlberg, John Davis Lodge)  
(12 folders) |
| BOX 183 | "Mas-My"  
(13 folders) |
| BOX 184 | "N-Rog" (includes Lily Pons, Nelson A. Rockefeller)  
(12 folders) |
| BOX 185 | "Ron-S" (includes Eleanor Roosevelt, Billy Rose, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit)  
(13 folders) |
| BOX 186 | "T-Wind" (includes Margaret Truman, Nura Woodson Ulreich, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Evelyn Waugh, Walter Francis White, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of Windsor)  
(13 folders) |
| BOX 187 | "Wink-Z" (includes Bruno Zirato)  
(3 folders) |
| Unidentified  
1951  
Kohlberg, Alfred  
(2 folders)  
Morano, Albert P.  
Willoughby, Charles Andrew  
Miscellaneous  
"Ab-Bo" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, William Benton [1900-1973], Sir Rudolf Bing)  
(6 folders) | |
(13 folders) |
<p>| BOX 189 | &quot;Ga-L&quot; (includes Paul Gallico, Walter F. George, Franklin C. Gowen, Graham Greene, Oscar Hammerstein, Gerald Heard, Bourke B. Hickenlooper, Miriam Howell, H. L. |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 192</td>
<td>&quot;Wo-Z&quot; (includes Loretta Young [1913-], Darryl Francis Zanuck) (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>Kolborg, Henrietta Morano, Albert P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 195</td>
<td>&quot;I-Mc&quot; (includes Walter Henry Judd, Danny Kaye, Alfred Kohlberg, Peggy LeBaron, Karl Miles Le Compte, Mervyn LeRoy, John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Joseph McCarthy [1908-1957], James P. McGranery) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 196</td>
<td>&quot;Me-Roh&quot; (includes Thomas Merton, Robert Montgomery, John Courtney Murray, Richard M. Nixon, James T. Patterson, Mary Pickford, Katherine Anne Porter, Edith Nourse Rogers, Nelson A. Rockefeller) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 198</td>
<td>&quot;We-Z&quot; (includes Walter Francis White, Blanche Wise, Jesse Paine Wolcott, Darryl Francis Zanuck, Harry Zinder) (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1953
(2 folders)

1954
Miscellaneous "A-V" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Noel Coward, Thomas E. Dewey, Curtis P. Freshel, Mary Martin [1913- ], John Courtney Murray)

1955
(2 folders)

BOX 199

1956
Baldrige, Letitia
Carey, Clare and Ruth
Miller, Gerald
Niarchos, Stavros S.
(2 folders)

1957
Adler, Mortimer Jerome
Cassady, Emmett and Billie
Hocking, Ernest
Miscellaneous "Ab-Bo" (includes Sherman Adams [1899-1986], Konrad Adenauer, Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, William Benton [1900-1973])
(4 folders)

BOX 200
"Br-D" (includes Hugh Bullock, Prescott Sheldon Bush, Emanuel Celler, Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Randolph S. Churchill)
(14 folders)

BOX 201
(15 folders)

BOX 202
(15 folders)

BOX 203
"Ph-U" (includes James Reston [1909- ], Jackie Robinson, Nelson A. Rockefeller, David Sarnoff, Eric Sevareid, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Francis Spellman,
Correspondence, 1914-1988

Container	Contents

BOX 204

"W-Z" (includes Henry Agard Wallace, Charles Andrew Willoughby, Blanche Wise, Frank Lloyd Wright, Jesse Arthur Younger)

(4 folders)

Unidentified

1958

Murray, John Courtney

Miscellaneous


(9 folders)

BOX 205


(16 folders)

BOX 206

"O-Y" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Eleanor Roosevelt, Johannes Schwarzenberg, Spyros Skouras, Leopold Stokowski, Max Weston Thornburg, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Loretta Young [1913-])

(15 folders)

Unidentified

1959

Miscellaneous

"A" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Brooke Russell Astor, Nancy Witcher Langhorne Astor, Viscountess Astor)

BOX 207


(11 folders)

BOX 208

"Do-J" (includes Allen Welsh Dulles, John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Edna Ferber, Curtis P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Dag Hammarskjöld, Mark O. Hatfield, Jean Herme, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Herbert Hoover, Jacob K. Javits, Lyndon B. Johnson)

(13 folders)

BOX 209


(13 folders)

BOX 210


(16 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 211   | "Ti-Z" (includes James A. Van Fleet, Gerald Vann, Bogumil Vosnjak, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)  
1960  
Baruch, Bernard M.  
Jenkins, Louisa  
Miscellaneous  
"A-D" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne)  
(12 folders) |
| BOX 212   | "E-Si" (includes James Aloysius Farley, John Huston [1906- ], Joseph W. Martin  
(16 folders) |
| BOX 213   | "Sk-Z" (includes Spyros Skouras, Charles P. Taft, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Loretta Young  
[1913- ])  
(4 folders) |
| BOX 214   | "F-Sk" (includes Betty Furness, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Spyros Skouras)  
(16 folders) |
| BOX 215   | "Sl-Z" (includes George E. Sokolsky, Clarence K. Streit, David Susskind, Charles P. Taft, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)  
(6 folders) |
| BOX 216   | "K-Y" (includes Ethel Kennedy, John F. Kennedy, Victor Lasky, Henry Cabot Lodge  
[1902- ], John A. McCone, Richard M. Nixon, Adlai E. Stevenson [1900-1965], Edward Durell Stone, Theodore Harold White)  
(10 folders) |
| BOX 211   | "A-Bo" (includes Brooke Russell Astor, Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton [1900-1973])  
(4 folders) |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 219</td>
<td>&quot;Si-Z&quot; (includes Margaret Chase Smith, Herbert Stein, Lewis L. Strauss, Clarence K. Streit, Harry S. Truman, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1964 Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-Br&quot; (includes Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973], Paul D. Bethel) (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 220</td>
<td>&quot;Bu-El&quot; (includes William F. Buckley, René de Chambrun, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, May-ling Soong Chiang, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Dwight D. Eisenhower) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 221</td>
<td>&quot;Em-J&quot; (includes Hamilton Fish [1888- ], Curtis P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Billy Graham, Katharine A. Graham, Ernest Hocking, Herbert Hoover, Jacob K. Javits, Walter Henry Judd) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 223</td>
<td>&quot;N-S&quot; (includes Madame Ngo-Dihn Nhu, Richard M. Nixon, Claiborne Pell, Fulton J. Sheen, Margaret Chase Smith, Francis Spellman, Clarence K. Streit) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 224</td>
<td>&quot;T-Z&quot; (includes Theodore Harold White, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of Windsor, Loretta Young [1913- ])) (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1965 Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 225</td>
<td>&quot;D-R&quot; (includes John Dos Passos, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Zsa Zsa Gábor, Barry M. Goldwater, Ruth Gordon [1896- ], Mark O. Hatfield, John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Richard M. Nixon, Basil Rathbone) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 226</td>
<td>&quot;S-Y&quot; (includes Fulton J. Sheen, Margaret Chase Smith, John G. Tower, Evelyn Waugh, Theodore Harold White, Charles Andrew Willoughby, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (5 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Clare Boothe Luce Papers 45
Unidentified

1966

Miscellaneous

(7 folders)

BOX 227

"N-Z" (includes Richard M. Nixon, Ronald Reagan, Spyros Skouras, Edward Durell Stone)
(9 folders)

1967

Miscellaneous

(4 folders)

1968

Benton, William (1900-1973)
Freeman, Gladys
Liechtenstein, Jean and John

Miscellaneous

"A-B" (includes William F. Buckley)
(3 folders)

BOX 228

(11 folders)

BOX 229

"Kl-V" (includes Thomas Merton, Richard M. Nixon, Isamu Noguchi [1904- ], Gregory Peck, Maurice H. Stans, Edward Durell Stone)
(12 folders)

BOX 230

"W-Z" (includes Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)
(3 folders)

1969

Miscellaneous

(17 folders)

BOX 231

"Sl-Wr" (includes Walter Winchell, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)
(4 folders)

Unidentified

1970

Miscellaneous
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 234</td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot; (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Louisa Jenkins, Albert P. Morano, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (9 folders) Unidentified</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Clare Boothe Luce Papers 47
Correspondence, 1914-1988

Container | Contents
--- | ---

(10 folders)

Unidentified

1978

Miscellaneous

"A-E" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Griffin B. Bell, William F. Buckley, Arthur F. Burns, Barbara Bush [1925- ], Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984])
(5 folders)

BOX 237

"F-W" (includes John Kenneth Galbraith, Janet Gaynor, Louisa Jenkins, Henry Kissinger, Jack Lord, Marshall McLuhan, Clarence K. Streit, Barbara Walters)
(10 folders)

Unidentified

1979

Miscellaneous

(4 folders)

BOX 238

"M-W" (includes Pat Nixon [1912- ], Edward Teller)
(2 folders)

Unidentified

1980

Miscellaneous

"A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Daniel J. Boorstin, Victor Borge, William F. Buckley, Leo Cherne, Elliot L. Richardson, Donald Rumsfeld)
(9 folders)

Unidentified

1981

Miscellaneous

"A-Ca" (includes Walter H. Annenberg, Daniel J. Boorstin, William F. Buckley, Barbara Bush [1925- ], George Bush [1924- ], William J. Casey)
(3 folders)

BOX 239

(10 folders)

Unidentified

1982

Miscellaneous

"A-Bi" (includes Mary Allshouse, Martin Agronsky)
(2 folders)

BOX 240

"Bl-K" (includes William F. Buckley, Warren E. Burger, René de Chambrun, Leo Cherne, Salvador Dali, Arlene Francis, R. Buckminster Fuller, Lady Bird Johnson, Louisa Jenkins)
(14 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 242</td>
<td>Apr.-Dec. (8 folders) Miscellaneous &quot;A-B&quot; (includes Mary Allshouse) (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 243</td>
<td>&quot;C-L&quot; (includes William J. Casey, Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], William P. Clark, James Harold Doolittle, Allen Drury, R. Buckminster Fuller, Louisa Jenkins, Jean Kirkpatrick) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 244</td>
<td>&quot;M-V&quot; (includes Richard M. Nixon, Donald Rumsfeld, William Safire [1929- ], Edward Teller) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 246</td>
<td>&quot;C-K&quot; (includes Frank Charles Carlucci, Leo Cherne, Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Milton Friedman, Barry M. Goldwater, Billy Graham, Meg Greenfield, Alexander Meigs Haig, Jessie Helms, Jack Kemp) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 247</td>
<td>&quot;L-Ra&quot; (includes Drew Lewis, Richard M. Nixon, Charles H. Percy) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 250</td>
<td>&quot;K-R&quot; (includes Ed Koch, Paul Laxalt, Sandra Day O'Connor, Nancy Reagan, Ronald Reagan) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 251</td>
<td>&quot;S-Z&quot; (includes William French Smith, Strom Thurmond, Vernon A. Walters, Caspar W. Weinberger) (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Rawlings, Edwin W. Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-C&quot; (includes William F. Buckley, George Bush [1924- ]) (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 252</td>
<td>&quot;D-M&quot; (includes Allen Drury, Yousuf Karsh, Jack Lord, Kathryn Kohnfelder Murray) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 253</td>
<td>&quot;N-Y&quot; (includes Karen Novak, Michael Novak, Bob Packwood, Maureen Reagan, William H. Rehnquist, Ogden R. Reid, Strom Thurmond, Eugene Tighe, Charles A. Whittingham, David Wilson-Young) (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Rawlings, Edwin W. Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-Ba&quot; (includes Constantin Alajalov, Mary Allshouse, Walter H. Annenberg, Letitia Baldrige) (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 255</td>
<td>&quot;R-Y&quot; (includes Frank Shakespeare, Eugene Tighe, Marylois Purdy Vega, Chase Untermeyer, Caspar W. Weinberger, Loretta Young [1913- ]) (5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Miscellaneous &quot;A-W&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Undated, &quot;A-Z&quot; (includes Constantin Alajalov, Letitia Baldrige, Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Malcolm S. Forbes, Karen Novak) (3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Undated, unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified fragments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cross reference sheets 1939-1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1947 (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 256</td>
<td>1948-1950 (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box Number</td>
<td>Date Range</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257-277</td>
<td><strong>Secretarial File, 1933-1988</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Communications between Clare Boothe Luce and her private secretaries. Arranged chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>1933, Jan.-1940, July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>258</td>
<td>1940, Aug.-1941, May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259</td>
<td>1941, June-Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td>1941, Dec.-1942, June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>1942, July-Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262</td>
<td>1943, Jan.-Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>263</td>
<td>1943, Dec.-1944, Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>264</td>
<td>1944, Sept.-1945, May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>1945, June-1946, Feb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266</td>
<td>1946, Mar.-Nov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td>1946, Dec.-1947, Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268</td>
<td>1948, Jan.-Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>1949, Jan.-Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>270</td>
<td>1950, Jan.-1953, Oct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>1953, Nov.-1955, Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>1955, Sept.-1956, June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>273</td>
<td>1956, July-1957, Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274</td>
<td>1958, Jan.-1963, Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>1964, Jan.-1973, Dec.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276</td>
<td>1974, Jan.-1982, Dec.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Secretarial File, 1933-1988

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
(7 folders) |
| BOX 278-343 | Literary File, 1919-1987 |
| BOX 278-296 | Business Records, 1926-1987  
Contracts, correspondence, financial records, photographs, posters, programs, review clippings, and other production or publication records.  
Arranged alphabetically according to various categories. |
| BOX 278   | "Abide with Me"  
Clippings, 1934  
Contract, 1935  
Programs, 1934-1935  
Agencies  
Ashley Famous Agency, 1965-1968  
Ashley-Steiner, Inc., 1962-1964  
Curtis Brown, Ltd., 1959-1962  
George T. Bye and Co., 1946-1952  
(8 folders) |
| BOX 279   | Hill and Peters, 1932  
International Creative Management, 1975-1987  
(4 folders)  
(2 folders)  
Leland Hayward Agency  
Elliott, John, 1938-1947  
(4 folders) |
| BOX 280   | Financial records, 1936-1937  
General correspondence and contracts, 1937-1946  
Howell, Miriam, 1934-1938  
Renthal, Charles, 1937-1943  
(8 folders) |
| BOX 281   | Streger, Paul, 1937-1947  
(7 folders)  
Leland Hayward--MCA, 1946-1948  
MCA Management  
Brown, Ned, 1952  
Contracts and correspondence, 1949-1961  
Cancellation and release, 1962 |
| BOX 282   | American War Correspondents Association, circa 1942  
Atheneum, 1961  
*Child of the Morning*  
Child of the Morning Co., 1951  
General correspondence, 1953-1962  
Production option contract, 1958  
Television possibilities, 1959-1961 |

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
Columbia Pictures, 1937
*Come to the Stable*
  Contracts, 1948
  Correspondence, 1948-1950 (includes Darryl Francis Zanuck)
  Promotion, 1948-1949

Contracts
  Lists and memoranda, 1953, 1960
  Miscellaneous, 1958-1960, 1967

Correspondence
  1940-1942
  1943 (includes Jacques Chambrun)
    (2 folders)
BOX 283
  1943
    (2 folders)
  1944 (includes Louis B. Mayer)
  1945-1949
    (6 folders)
BOX 284
  1950-1986 (includes William Harlan Hale)
    (3 folders)
"Day in the Life of Hawaii," 1984
*Dialogues des Carmelites*
  Bernanos, Georges, edition
  Correspondence, 1959
"The Diplomat" television series
  Correspondence, 1957-1960
  Prospectus, CBS films, 1958[?]
Dramatists Play Service, 1939-1959
    (2 folders)
"Entirely Irregular," 1927 copyright notice for Seymour Obermer and Clare Brokaw (CBL)
*Europe in the Spring* See Container 728, same heading, Reel 7, Vol. 15, and Reel 8, Vol. 17
Farrar, Straus & Cudahy, 1957-1958
Financial records, 1937-1946
"Happy Marriage"
  Contracts, 1941-1943
  Correspondence, 1942-1943, 1949, 1962
"Heaven Below," 1958-1961
BOX 285
Herald-Tribune Syndicate, 1963-1964
Homer Lea
  Harper & Brothers, introduction for reprints, 1942
  *Saturday Evening Post*, articles, 1942
  Screen play contract with Elizabeth Cobb, 1941
*Kiss the Boys Goodbye* For additional material see Container 728, same heading, and Reel 5, Vol. 11
Correspondence, 1937-1966 (includes Maria Ouspenskaya, Brock Pemberton, Antoinette Perry, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Carl Van Vechten)
(4 folders)
Photographs, 1938
(2 folders)
BOX 286
Production contracts, 1938-1940
Programs, 1938-1939, undated
Random House edition, 1938-1942, 1966
Knopf, Alfred A.
Correspondence, 1941-1957
*Europe in the Spring*, 1940-1941
"Lady MacBeth" suit, 1942 See also Container 300, "A Deed Without a Name"
*Life* magazine, 1965-1966
"Listen, the Hurricane!" 1940
Lists of writings, 1943-1982
"The Long Snorkel," 1962
"Love Is a Verb"
Canadian Broadcasting Corp. adaptation, 1958
Contracts, 1951
Correspondence, 1943-1951, 1962-1965 (includes Sidney Cohen [1910- ], Loretta Young [1913- ])
(3 folders)
"Yohimbee Tree" (former title), 1940-1941
BOX 287
"Madame Minister," contract with Marquis William Childs, 1939
*Margin for Error* For additional material see Container 728, same heading, and Reels 6-7, Vols. 13-14
Clippings, 1940
Contracts, 1939-1941
Correspondence
   General, 1939-1945, 1967-1945
   Opening night, 1939
   (2 folders)
Programs, 1939-1941, undated
Random House, 1940, 1967
"Memoirs"
Publication
   Bessie, Simon Michael (Atheneum), 1959-1964
   Bye, George, 1956
   Harper & Brothers
      Contracts, 1957, 1977
      Correspondence, 1956-1963, 1977 (includes Simon Michael Bessie, Cass Canfield [1897- ])
Knopf, Alfred A., 1955-1956
Pollard, Richard, 1972-1976
Research
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1957-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arsenic story, 1957-1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brokaw, Ann, photographs, 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 288</td>
<td>Clippings, 1920-1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Life</em> magazine proposal (1931), 1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manila diary (transcript), Philippines, 1941, Capt. T. C. Parker, 1957-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, 1957-1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Trieste, Italy, circa 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barry, James, 1949-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kay, Hubert, on <em>Vanity Fair</em> and <em>Time</em>, 1958-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kinney, Doris, 1961-1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorandum 1, &quot;Outline&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorandum 2, &quot;Books on Theater and New York City 1900-1920&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorandum 3, &quot;Hoboken, Union Hill, Germania&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorandum 4, &quot;William Franklin Boothe&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorandum 5, &quot;Childhood to Marriage&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorandum 6, &quot;Ridgefield Scrapbooks&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memoranda 7-8, &quot;Scrapbooks 1920-1928, Stuffed Shirts&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Memorandum 9] &quot;Correspondence excerpts, 1938-1942&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Memorandum 10] &quot;Chronology, 1936-1944, 1953&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 289</td>
<td>Miscellaneous reports, 1963-1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schlamm, William Siegmund, 1953-1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shaughnessy, Donald, 1958-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shea, John, 1958-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1937, 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>National Theater Conference, circa 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>One Woman's Voice, 1975-1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Pilate's Wife&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contract, 1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1950-1958, 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Portrait of a Lady,&quot; 1942 (proposed film based upon the life of CBL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Random House, 1939-1944, 1964 (includes Bennett Cerf)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;The Real Reason&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contracts, 1946-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1946-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 290</td>
<td>Notre Dame University symposium with Father John O'Brien, Notre Dame, Ind., 1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Review clippings, 1940-1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sheed and Ward Publishers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Correspondence

General, 1954-1966
Rome, 1953-1955
Mondadori Publishing Co., Italian edition, _Saints for Now_, 1956
_Saints for Now_, 1950-1955
(2 folders)
"Six from Coventry," contracts, correspondence, 1941-1942
(3 folders)

BOX 291

Twentieth Century Fox

General correspondence, 1948-1960 (includes Darryl Francis Zanuck)
"The Story of China," 1942-1943
"Under the Fig Tree," for _The Road to Damascus_, by Father John O'Brien, 1949
United Features Syndicate, 1947-1948
_Vanity Fair_ anthology, 1960
"Wedding Day"

Contracts, 1938-1942
Correspondence, 1938-1942, 1950-1952, 1962
_The Women_ For additional material see Container 728, same heading , and Reel 4, Vol. 8

Argentina and Chile, 1938-1940, 1949-1954
Australian company, 1938-1939 See also Oversize
Contracts, 1936-1940
Correspondence
1936-1960
(3 folders)
1961-1987
(2 folders)

BOX 292

Dramatists' Play Service, 1966
"Femmes," Theatre Pigalle, Paris, France, 1938
German language productions, "Frauen in New York"

General correspondence, 1951-1969
Munich, 1950
Honolulu Community Theater production, 1966
London, England, Gilbert Miller production

Contract, correspondence, clippings, 1938-1939
Photographs, 1939 See Oversize
Programs, 1939
Lowry Field Players, 1942
Miscellaneous international productions, 1938-1941
Moving pictures and television, 1950-1955
Musical version, proposed, 1962-1964
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Pearson, Joseph Taylor Robinson, Maurice Sachs, Alfred Emanuel Smith, Herbert Bayard Swope
(9 folders)

**BOX 296**

"T-Z" (includes Deems Taylor, Carl Van Vechten)
(2 folders)
Memoranda and reports
General, 1931-1934
Proposal for Life magazine, 1931
Staff meeting notes, 1932-1934

**BOX 296-343**

**Texts, 1919-1987**

**BOX 296-315**

**Articles, Essays, Reviews, and Commentary, 1928-1986**
Published and unpublished writings including handwritten or typed drafts with notes and research material.
Arranged alphabetically by title.

**BOX 296**

[Abigail Adams], 1975
"Admiral Thomas Charles Hart," report for Time on the Philippines, 1941
"Aid for the King Kong of all Tyrannies," One Woman's Voice, release copy, Feb. 1977
"Ambassadorial Issue: Professionals or Amateurs?" Foreign Affairs, Oct. 1957; edited copy for reprint as, "Ambassadors: Professionals or Amateurs?" in Modern Diplomacy: The Art and the Artisans, edited by Elmer Plischke, American Enterprise Institute, 1979
(5 folders)

**BOX 297**

[American Friends of Captive Nations], fund-raising letter, 1957
"An American Mein Kampf," book review, circa 1940
"Americans in Quest of a Foreign Policy," Liberty, Nov. 6, 1943
"America's Image Abroad," Modern Age, Winter 1960-1961
"And No Birds Sing: The Coming of Age by Simone de Beauvoir," National Review, Sept. 1, 1972
"Anglo-American Teamwork," five article series, circa 1944
[Anti-Stalin editorial], for Commonsense, June 7, 1945
"Anybody's Blue Hawaii," Vogue, May 5, 1938
[Archbishop Stepinac], [circa 1946]
"The Art of Dying," Paul Morand (CBL), for Vanity Fair, 1930
"As Manhattan Goes--So Goes the Nation," for Mademoiselle, 1935
[Atheism in America], circa 1950
"Bad Thing about Hawaii," Honolulu Advertiser, Oct. 20, 1979
"Battle for Egypt," Life, July 13, 1942
(6 folders)

BOX 298
"Between War and Peace," 1945[?]
"Brereton," Life, June 1, 1942
"Brief Encounters," fragment, 1934
(6 folders)
"But Some People Simply Never Get the Message," (women astronauts) Life, June 28, 1963
"Buy Bonds!" for Connecticut State Journal, circa 1944
"By Clipper to the African Front," Life, Mar. 30, 1942
"Camera Shy: We Smile and Glower at Wrong Time," New York American, July 30, 1934
"Campaign Rhetoric Points Out U.S. Foreign Policy Failures," One Woman's Voice, release copy, May 1, 1976
"Cardboard Bear or Plucked Eagle?" (Arthur M. Schlesinger), circa 1979
"Careers: Will Women be Superior to Men?" Mc Calls, Apr. 1976
"Carrots or Sticks and Dr. Kissinger," One Woman's Voice, release copy, Sept. 27, 1975
"The Carter Affair with Playboy," 1975
"Carter Says Love Is the Answer," July 16, 1976
"The Catholic Mind and the Protestant Heart," for Catholic World, 1952
[China at war], Mar. 10, 1941
[China Policy], circa 1950
"China to the Mountains," by Henry Robinson Luce, photographs by Clare Boothe Luce, Life, June 30, 1941
"Chungking's Broadway," Vogue, Sept. 1, 1941
"Clare Boothe Luce: On Carter and Kissinger, An Interview with America's Woman for All Seasons," Conservative Digest, Mar. 1977
"Clare Boothe Luce Pays Tribute to Dr. Carver," Service, Mar. 1947
"The Class on Watergate," 1974
[Coal shortage], for Greenwich Time (Conn.), Oct. 11, 1943
"Coalition in Italy?" National Review, Nov. 7, 1975
[Common Cause letter], circa July 4, 1950
"Communism Ends at Home," for Today's Woman, 1946
"Confessions of a Trojan Horse," *Stage*, Nov. 1938
"Converts and the Blessed Sacrament," part 1, Nov. 1950; part 2, Dec. 1950
"Courage and Catholicism," undated
"Cruel Thoughts about the Vanderbilts," 1934
(3 folders)
"The Cyprus Question," 1964[?]
[Declining American economy], for *One Woman's Voice*, July 28, 1978
"A Deed without a Name: Clare Boothe Luce Lifts the Curtain on Her Childhood," *Harper's Bazaar*, Feb. 1942  *See also Container 286*, "Lady MacBeth" suit
"Destiny Crosses the Dateline," *Life*, Nov. 3, 1941
"Detente in Italy," 1975[?]
"Diplomat Scores U.S. 'Messiahs,'" *Arizona Republic*, Sept. 27, 1964
"Do Mothers Need to Work?" 1943
"Do We Deserve Them?" (tribute to Douglas MacArthur and soldiers in the Philippines), *Our America*, Treasury Department publication, 1942
"Doctrine of Communism," *Reader's Digest*, 1946
"Education Film 16 Years Out of Date," *New York Herald Tribune*, May 24, 1964
[England and war], circa Sept. 1940
"The Erosion of the Two Party System," 1964
[Espionage], circa 1975
"Ever Hear of Homer Lea?" part 1, *Saturday Evening Post*, Mar. 7, 1942; part 2, Mar. 14, 1942
"Factionalism and Political Parties," for *California State Republican Monthly Magazine* (1944 convention edition)
"Fair Employment Practices Committee," *New Leader*, 1946
"Faith," 1963
[Farmers--American and Russian], 1944
[Fifth Army on the Italian Front], circa 1944
"The Filipino Nut," circa 1941
"For Men Only," circa 1934
Foreword to *The Vatican, the Papacy, Church and State*, by Anne O'Hare McCormick. New York: Farrar, Straus & Cudahy, 1957
"The Forgotten Front: Italian Campaigns," for *Life*, May 14, 1945
"Free Trade Unions and Italian Democracy," 1957
"Freedom and Catholicism," circa 1947
"From the '20s On," *New York Herald Tribune Book Review*, Oct. 12, 1952
[Full employment and private enterprise], *California State Republican*, 1943
"Future Alliance with Great Britain and the Commonwealth," *Daily Mail*, 1943
"General Homer Lea," circa 1942
"The Gift of Giving," circa 1934
(8 folders)
"Great Ideas: An NBC Radio Discussion by Clare Boothe Luce and Mortimer J. Adler," *University of Chicago Roundtable*, June 11, 1950
"Happy New Year to the American People!" part 1, *One Woman's Voice*, release copies, Jan 4, 1975; part 2, Jan. 11, 1975
"Hawaii," *Travel and Leisure Magazine*, Jan. 1971
(3 folders)
"Her Egg Society with No Bottom" *New York Herald Tribune*, Feb. 23, 1964
"Hollywood to Hong Kong," *Vogue*, 1941
"How Do You Acquire the Qualities of Greatness? A Message from Clare Boothe Luce," *McCall's*, Feb. 1961
"If Mrs. Kennedy Should Nominate Bobby for V.P.," *New York Herald Tribune*, May 17, 1964
Infantile Paralysis Fundraising Drive, 1940
"Instead of Blaming OPEC, Let's Apply the Lesson," *Washington Star*, May 6, 1979
"Intercultural Understanding," *Journal of the College Alumnae Club*, 1945
"International Women's Year--A Temporary Masculine Aberration?" *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, June 21, 1975
Introduction to *Life* book on Italy, 1960
"Is It Time for a New Party? The GOP Has Had It" *Conservative Digest*, Oct. 1975
"Is Italy Going Communist?" *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Jan. 10, 1976
"Is the Republican Party Dead? Yes!" *National Review*, Mar. 18, 1977
"Is Vivisection Justifiable?" 1960
"Israel and the 'Lessons of Vietnam,'" *Commentary*, 1976
"Italy After 100 Years," *Foreign Affairs*, Jan. 1961
(6 folders)
"Italy and the City of the Poor," 1957
"Italy--As Mrs. Luce Sees It," *U.S. News and World Report*, Sept. 23, 1953
"It's about Time," *Flair*, Sept. 1950

[Kennedy assassination], Reader's Digest, 1982
"The Kennedy Connection," Honolulu Advertiser, Sept. 1972
"'Kennedy's Demands'--What Did He Really Say?" Arizona Republic, May 21, 1961
"Kennedy on the Hustings," 1962
"Kruschchev's Motives Analyzed, Human Events, May 18, 1963
"Labor and the War Effort, for officers and men of the 47th Infantry," circa 1945
"Ladies of Vogue," Horizon, 1963
"Land of the Dark Madonna," circa 1950 See also Container 311, "Thoughts on Mexico"
"A Latin American 'NATO'??" Oct. 5, 1962
"Let's Face the Facts," (employment of veterans), circa 1945
"Letter to Senator Beall," Congressional Record, Feb. 4, 1963
"Letter to the Women's Lobby," Human Life Review, Spring 1978
(6 folders)
"Letters of a Last Nighter," Stage, Nov. 1940
"Life Begins at 40--Feet Under," Family Circle, Apr. 1958
"Life, Liberty, Happiness--and Money," circa 1970s
"A Little Pig's Tale," 1934
"Lodge the Kingmaker, or King," New York Herald Tribune, July 5, 1964
"The Long Munich," 1978

BOX 304
"Lyndon Johnson's Strike at Viet Nam (Shooting from the Hip)," New York Herald Tribune, Aug. 16, 1964; unidentified reprint, "LBJ's Tonkin Strike Clears Air"
(3 folders)
"MacArthur," Parade Magazine, 1942
"MacArthur of the Far East," Life, Dec. 8, 1941
(3 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;Man Must Also Conquer Inner Space--the Ocean,&quot; Arizona Republic, July 5, 1963; reprinted as &quot;We Race to the Moon . . . Why Not to the Ocean Floor?&quot; New York Journal American, July 7, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>[Marine Corps 170th anniversary], Nov. 4, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;Mass in English?&quot; Catholic World, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;Meandering Memo on Women in Business,&quot; circa 1934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;Media Hypocritical on South Vietnam,&quot; Honolulu Advertiser, May 15, 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;Memo on Sex and the Adversary Culture,&quot; circa 1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;The Message of the Fourth,&quot; Reader's Digest, July 1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;Minority Leadership,&quot; Young Republican Magazine, circa 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;More about Majorca,&quot; circa 1934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;More Shot at Than Shooting: Mrs. Luce about Goldwater,&quot; New York Herald Tribune, July 12, 1964; unidentified reprint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;Most Unforgettable Character I Ever Met,&quot; (revised from &quot;Deed Without Name&quot;), Reader's Digest, circa 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;My Answer to the Question, 'Where Do You Stand on the Negro Problem?'&quot; Today's Woman, July 1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;My India, My America,&quot; book review, circa 1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;My Ten Favorite Plays,&quot; Theatre Arts, Sept. 1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;Mystery of Our China Policy,&quot; Plain Talk, July 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>[National Theater Conference], 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;The Need for Prayer,&quot; circa 1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;Never Underestimate the Power of a Woman,&quot; (Robert F. Kennedy as possible vice presidential candidate), 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>[New Left activism and college demonstrations], Nov. 10, 1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;No Pay, No Vote?&quot; New York Herald Tribune[?], Aug. 9, 1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;Notes from a Diver's Diary,&quot; Jubilee, Oct. 1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 306</td>
<td>&quot;Nuclear War--comments on a paper by Dr. Osgood,&quot; for Sidney Cohen [1910- ], 1961</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
"Oil and Grain as Weapons," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, May 24, 1979
"The Oil Crisis," 1973
"On Hawaii," unidentified magazine clipping, Jan./Feb. 1966
"Our Future Relations with Russia," *Catholic Courier*, 1945
"Our Women Have Courage to Face Realities," *Philadelphia Inquirer*, Oct. 18, 1942
"Pastor and Patriot," Francis Cardinal Spellman: Twenty Five Years, Archbishop of New York, [commemorative booklet], 1964
"Peace in Our Time," unidentified clipping, June 18, 1945
"Philippines: Asset or Liability," *The University of Chicago Round Table*, Nov. 16, 1941
"Piece of Our Mind," [Woman of the Week: soprano Kirsten Flagstad] by Clare Boothe [Luce] and Eve Garrette, 1945

(4 folders)
"Politics and the Media," for panel discussion, Chicago Friday Club, 1984
"A Postscript for the Prejudiced," *From the Housetops*, 1948
[Postwar planning], *Look*, 1943
"Postwar Women Want to Work," *American Weekly*, 1945
[Presidential convention reports], for United Features Syndicate, 1948
"Princess Barbara Marie Antoinette of America," circa 1934
"The Problem of the Greed for Power Among the Nations," for Institute of All Nations, 1974
"Project Apollo--Second Thoughts about the Man on the Moon," Sept. 11, 1963
"Psychology of Artists, Art," fragment, circa 1966
"The Quality of Greatness," 1949-1950
"Rape: One of the Fastest Growing Crimes in America," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, July 17, 1976
"The 'Real' Reason," *McCall's*, three parts, Feb.-Apr. 1947
(1 folder)
(8 folders)


"Retention of Nuclear Arms Urged," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Feb. 9, 1977


*Road to Peace and Freedom*, by Irving Brant, *Chicago Daily News*, 1943


"Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954

"The Saga of the People's AI," *Catholic Digest*, May 1946; reprinted from *Vanity Fair*, Dec. 1932


"The Secret of the New China," *Churchman*, July 1941

"Semantics of Detente," circa 1975

"Semantics of Semitism: The Case of Brother Daniel," 1963

"Should Prostitution Be Legalized?" *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, Sept. 21, 1974


"Sincerity," *From the Housetops*, Mar. 1948


"Sono Stata Promossa Da Anguilla a Delfino," *Gente*, Dec. 4, 1957

"An SOS for a 'Lost Constituency,'" *Wall Street Journal*, June 9, 1975

"St. Francis Xavier--Then and Now," unidentified offprint, circa 1952

[Statement about Newman Clubs], July 1958

[Statement about water fluoridation], *McCall's*, Sept. 1962; for the American Dental Association, 1962

[Statement for Easter Seals Drive], 1959

[Statement, loyalty to the Republican party], Oct. 4, 1960

"Stump the Experts," circa 1946

"Summit Meeting or Surrender," *New York Herald Tribune*, 1964

"Szechuan, China," 1944

[Taxation], *The Beacon*, Women's Republican Club of Dade County, Fla., 1943

"Tears for the Grand Old Party," *National Review*, June 30, 1964

[Teheran Conference], Office of War Information, Dec. 7, 1943


"Thanksgiving," *New York World Telegram*, Nov. 25, 1959

[Theatrical reviews], circa 1929

"Third Term for Fear," *Liberty Magazine*, 1940

"This World of Ours," unidentified clipping, circa 1934
"Thought Has No Sex," *Today's Woman*, 1946
"Thoughts on Mexico," *Vogue*, Aug. 15, 1950 See also Container 304, "Land of the Dark Madonna"
"Tito: Capitalism's Fellow-Traveler," Hall Syndicate, 1957
"The Trend Away from Democracy," *Skeptic*, 1975
"Twentieth Century Woman--Free at Last?" *Saturday Review/World*, Aug. 24, 1974
"Two Doctrines of War," *Strategic Review*, Spring 1977
"Under the Fig Tree," 1949?
"The Unmysterious East," *Life*, 1941
"The U.S. Needs the South," circa 1944
"The Valor of Homer Lea," *Saturday Evening Post*, 1941
"Victor Belongs to the Spoils," *National Review*, Nov. 15, 1966
"The Victorious South," *Vogue*, June 1, 1937
"Victory Is a Woman," *Woman's Home Companion*, Nov. 1943
"Vote for Roosevelt or Dewey? Dewey," *Negro Digest*, Oct. 1944
[War effort], *Hartford Courant*, 1943
"We Race to the Moon--Why Not to the Ocean Floor?" *New York Journal American*, July 7, 1963
"What American Soldiers Should Know about China," June 1, 1944
"What Are American Women Thinking About the War?" *Daily Mail*, circa 1940
"What Did He Really Say?" *Arizona Republic*, May 21, 1961
"What I Like about Women," *This Week Magazine*, Aug. 31, 1941
"What Men Don't Know about Women," for *McCall's*, Feb. 29, 1972
"What One Woman Can Do," [May-ling Soong Chiang], *This Week Magazine*, July 26, 1942
"What Price Automobiles?" 1963
"What Price the Philippines?" Vogue, Jan. 1, 1942
"What Will Happen in the 1944 National Elections?" Look, 1943
"Whatever Happened to the American Century?" Strategic Review, Winter 1976
"What's Right with America?" National Enquirer, 1974
"When Leading Americans Peer Into the Future . . . 'If Present Social Trends Continue, Democracy Is Bound to Collapse'" U.S. News and World Report, July 5, 1976
"Who's Baby Is 'Oo?" circa 1934
"Who's Zoo Is Asia," for Leonard Lyons guest column, circa 1943
"Why I Am a Republican," Campaign News, Women's National Republican Club, Sept. 1956
"Why the Chinese Fight," The China Monthly, 1943
"Why Tokyo Is Not in Ruins," CBL and Henry Reilly, New York Sun, 1942
"Why We Don't Like People," circa 1934
"Why We Should Elect Eisenhower," The Loomis Log, Sept. 26, 1952
"Will It Take the Wringer of Depression to Halt Raids on Treasury?" Honolulu Advertiser, June 22, 1978; reprint "Depression Needed?" Manchester New Hampshire Union Leader, Aug. 3, 1978

BOX 313
"Wings Over China," Life, Sept. 8, 1941
"Wings Over Majorca," circa 1934
"Without Portfolio" (McCall's magazine columns)
Clippings
1960-1963
(4 folders)
1964-1967
(3 folders)

BOX 314
Correspondence, 1959, 1966-1968
Drafts, 1963-1967, undated
Index, 1960-1966
"Language Question," drafts and notes, 1965
Press commentary, 1960
Research, 1963, undated
"Woman's Place on the Payroll: 15,000,000 Women Want Peacetime Jobs; Does This Mean You?" American Weekly, Nov. 25, 1945
[Women], essay fragments, circa 1945-1950
[Women and the war effort], Maryland Club Woman, 1944
"Women at the Peace Table," circa 1945  
"Women Can Win the Peace," *Chatelaine*, Feb. 1944  
[Women in politics], *New York Journal American*, 1944  
[World food supply], June 1975  
"The World War--Freedom or Slavery?" *Daily Mail*, 1942  
"The World We Want to Live In," for the National Conference of Christians and Jews, circa 1942  

**BOX 315**

**Journals and Notebooks, circa 1944-1970**

Jottings of ideas for articles, books, and plays with notes on quotations and sources.  
Arranged chronologically.

**BOX 315**

circa 1944, 1949, 1957-1970s, undated  
(7 folders)

**BOX 315**

**Memoirs, 1935-circa 1960**

Manuscript of an incomplete unpublished memoir, a notebook concerning Luce's ambassadorship to Italy, and other notes.  
Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.

**BOX 315**

"Autobiography and Reno Notes," 1935  
"Draft chapters for autobiography" [Catholic essays and notes], circa 1960s  
(4 folders)

"Leaves from the Ambassador's Notebook," 1953  
Miscellaneous notes, circa 1944, undated

**BOX 316-321**

**Nonfiction Books, Pamphlets, and Proposals, 1940-1977**

Clippings, drafts, pageproofs, outlines, notes, and proposals.  
Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.

**BOX 316**

[Catholicism: proposed essays by chapter], circa 1950  
"Rome 1940"  
"Rome 1949"  
"The Real Reason"  
"Saving the White Man's Soul"  
"St. Francis Xavier--Then and Now"  
"China in the Spring"  
Bibliography, 1949  
Chapter lists, notes, 1941  
Introduction, sample chapters, 1941  
*Europe in the Spring*, New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1940  
First edition  
(2 folders)

**BOX 317**

(9 folders)

**BOX 318**

(10 folders)
Literary File, 1919-1987

Container   Contents

BOX 319        Second and third editions, corrections
                "The Image of Woman in the American Drama," outline and notes, circa 1970
                "The Playwright in the Pew," chapter outline, undated
                "Reflections on the Just War," chapter outlines, 1977
                "The Roots of Woman, prospectus" for a six-hour television documentary/mini-series, 1977

                Drafts and notes
                (5 folders)

BOX 320 Saved the White Man's Soul. Huntington, Ind.: Our Sunday Vision Press, circa 1949
                Twilight of God. Henry Regnery Co., Human Affairs pamphlet, 1949 (drafts variously titled: "Christianity and the Red Religion," and "Christianity in the Atomic Age"; with chapter titles: "Is the U.S.A. a Christian Nation?", "How Anti-Religious Is Russia?", "Christianity or Totalitarianism?", "Must We Have a Holy War with Russia?")
                (10 folders)

                "The Wasp and the Tarantula: A Footnote on Drama and History"
                Drafts, 1962
                Informal address, Taliesen West, Ariz., 1963
                Notes, 1962

BOX 321-325 Novels and Short Stories, 1919-1964
                Clippings, drafts, outlines, and notes.
                Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.

BOX 321 "Al the Advertising Man," partial draft, undated
                "Balmy Bea," 1961

BOX 322 "The Double Bind," circa 1960
                (2 folders)
                "Joan's Third Party," partial draft, circa 1932
                "The Little Dip," circa 1960
                "The Long Retreat," outline, undated
                (12 folders)
                "The Mephistophelean Curl," circa 1919
                "Mr. and Mrs. Squibb," circa 1930
                "Money Isn't Everything," 1928[?]
                "No Good Deed Goes Unpunished," circa 1960
                "Portrait of a Fashionable Painter," Vanity Fair, Feb. 1931
                "Portrait of a Young Man," circa 1930
                "Priscilla Parkington," 1964
                "A Quotation for Spring," by Julian Jerome (CBL), circa 1930
**Literary File, 1919-1987**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 324</td>
<td>&quot;Temptation in Tivoli,&quot; 1962-1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 325</td>
<td>&quot;The Thing Could Never Be,&quot; by Renee Marks (CBL), circa 1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 326</td>
<td>&quot;This My Hand,&quot; 1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 327</td>
<td>&quot;The Tree Sisters,&quot; incomplete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 328</td>
<td>&quot;Trial by Telephone,&quot; by Julian Jerome (CBL), circa 1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 329</td>
<td>&quot;The Wonderful Cook and Butler,&quot; 1960-1962</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BOX 325-339** Plays, 1919-1980

Acting scripts, drafts, storylines, synopses, outlines, and notes. Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.

**BOX 325**

- "Abide with Me," circa 1934-1935 (3 folders)
- "An American Story," [1934]
- *Candida*, (Luce adaptation), Stamford, Conn., production, 1945

**BOX 326**

- *Child of the Morning*, 1951 (4 folders)
- *Come to the Stable*, 1949

**BOX 327**

- Danae, notes, circa 1935
- "Der Dummkopf," 1939
- "Entirely Irregular: A Comedy in Three Acts, or The Late Martin Broom," by Clare Brokaw and Austin Page, circa 1924
- "Forever in the Garden," circa 1920s
- "The 400 Million" (Soong Family-China), 1943 (4 folders)
- "The Frying Pan Is Nicer," synopsis, [1940]
- "The Gaiety of Nations," circa 1934 (drafts variously titled "The Ant Palace" and "Come the Restoration") (4 folders)
- "General Homer Lea," storyline for a film by Clare Boothe and Elizabeth Cobb, 1941
- "Happy Marriage," 1943-1948 (initially titled, "Snow in Summer," with Helen Hull) (3 folders)

**BOX 328**

- "Heaven Can Be Had (or the Paradise Makers)," outline for screenplay, 1951
- "The King's Bastard," outline, circa 1930s
- *Kiss the Boys Goodbye*
  Dramatists Play Service edition, circa 1950
Notes and fragments, 1938
Script, Henry Miller Theater, New York, N.Y., Antoinette Perry, director, 1939
[Liliuokalani], notes and research material, undated
"The Lily-Maid," May 1919
"The Lion in the House" synopsis, Clare Boothe and William Hale, and notes for rewrite, 1940, circa 1960s

BOX 329
1939-1941
(10 folders)

BOX 330
1941-1943, 1950
(10 folders)

BOX 331
1950-1953
(10 folders)

BOX 332
1953-1958
(11 folders)

BOX 333
1958-1962
(10 folders)

BOX 334
1962, undated
(2 folders)
"Madame Minister," with Marquis William Childs, 1939
"The Man in the Rowboat," outline and notes, 1944[?]
"The Man Who Knew How to Die," circa 1919

Margin for Error
Drafts, 1939
(6 folders)
Dramatists Play Service edition, 1940
Random House edition, 1940
(4 folders)
Script, Plymouth Theater, New York, N.Y., 1939

BOX 335
"Married from Home," circa 1939-1952
(7 folders)
"The Medal of Honor," circa 1930
[Murder mystery], outline and character list, circa 1960s
"On Cracow Location," outline and notes, circa 1941
"Playlet," draft of one-act play, 1974
"Plum-Blossoms," circa 1920
(2 folders)

BOX 336
"Pilate's Wife," 1950-1951
(3 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 337</th>
<th>(2 folders)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Rape of Jennifer Crane,&quot; outline and notes, circa 1950s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Sacred Cow,&quot; by Clare Boothe Brokaw and Paul Gallico, circa 1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saint Anthony and the Gambler,&quot; stepline for a screenplay, 1949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 338</th>
<th>&quot;Saint Francis in Manhattan,&quot; synopsis for a ballet, [1950]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Screwtape Letters,&quot; storyline and notes, 1948</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Six from Coventry,&quot; proposal for screenplay, 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Slam the Door Softly</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drafts, 1970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Script, Dramatists Play Service, 1971</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Social Cavalcade, or Life among the Upper Crusters--Or How the Upper Half Lives . . .,&quot; proposed scripts for radio show to be sponsored by Junis Cream Facial Moisturizer, 1934</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Stars Shine Twice,&quot; synopsis, circa 1940s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;S.S. Reno,&quot; fragment, circa 1930</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 339</th>
<th>The Women</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>circa 1936, draft synopsis of perfume counter scene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>circa 1936 draft</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[1936], script used in Philadelphia tryout</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936, commentary by George [S. Kaufman]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936, script, Ethel Barrymore Theater, New York, N.Y.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 339</th>
<th>1937, Vienna script, &quot;Frauen in New York,&quot; German translation by Rudolf Kommer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1938, script and production instructions, Lyric Theater, London, England, Gilbert Miller, producer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>circa 1938, script, &quot;Femmes,&quot; French translation by Jacques Deval</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951, script as broadcast by Canadian Ford Theatre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>circa 1954, Italian translation, &quot;Donne&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>circa 1980, script, &quot;Damen der Gesellschaft,&quot; German translation by Nina Adler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction for Random House edition, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Wreath for Petroff's Grave,&quot; synopses and drafts, 1950</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Untitled fragments and notes, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 340</th>
<th>Poetry, 1919-circa 1950</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Printed copies and drafts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 340</th>
<th>Collected poetry, typescript with clippings, circa 1919-1922</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous drafts and fragments, circa 1940-1950, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Untitled, circa 1923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Wreck of the Pancreas,&quot; undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Notes and Fragments, circa 1940-1987

Notes and fragments of miscellaneous writings.
Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

Atom bomb, circa 1948
Drafts of letters to editors, writers, and politicians, 1960s-1970s
(3 folders)
Foreign policy, circa 1970s
(3 folders)

Humorous stories and jokes, circa 1940s
Kelly, Grace, circa 1960
Machiavelli and the Cold War, circa 1960
Media, circa 1970s
New York City Amateur Drama Department, report, 1934
Nixon-Watergate, 1970s
Poetry
   Collected, circa 1940s
   Mentioning Clare Boothe Luce, circa 1940s-1950s
Politics, 1949, 1970s
(4 folders)
(10 folders)

Population control, circa 1960s
Queen Liliuokalani, circa 1960s
Religion, 1965
Tropical fish, 1973
Waldo, George, 1948
Women, marriage, 1946-1950, circa 1970s
(4 folders)
Women's movement, 1987
(3 folders)

Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

Correspondence, 1942-1947
Correspondence concerning Luce's work in Congress.
Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.

1942
Bailey, Wesley
Borchardt, Hermann
Bradley, J. Kenneth
Buell, Raymond Leslie
Childs, Marquis William
Fay, Edward R.
Hehmeyer, Alexander "Fritz"
Hulburd, David
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 345   | Mandigo, Pauline  
|           | (4 folders)  
|           | Morano, Albert P.  
|           | Quezon, Manuel Luis (1878-1944)  
|           | Swift, Otis Peabody  
|           | (2 folders)  
|           | Taylor, Anson W. H.  
|           | White, Walter Francis  
|           | Miscellaneous  
|           | "Ab-Be" (includes Alice Austin, Raymond E. Baldwin, Ralph A. Bard, Niver William Beamen, William Benton [1900-1973], Edward L. Bernays)  
|           | (10 folders)  
| BOX 346   | "Bio-C" (includes H. O. Bishop, Virginia L. Blood, Chester Bowles, William H. Brennan, Ruth Burns, Robert Cantwell [1908-], Dennis M. Carroll, H. Powell Chapman, Robert A. Crosby, Bertram Cruger)  
|           | (16 folders)  
|           | (15 folders)  
|           | (14 folders)  
|           | (16 folders)  
| BOX 350   | "Mu-Sh" (includes Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Condé Nast, Norman Vincent Peale, Westbrook Pegler, Brock Pemberton, Claude Pepper, Anita Pollitzer, Sam Rayburn, John D. Rockefeller [1906-], Richard Rodgers [1902-], David O. Selznick, Joseph Shallit)  
|           | (16 folders)  
| BOX 351   | "Si-Wi" (includes Margaret Chase Smith, George E. Sokolsky, Nicholas J. Spykman, Winifred Claire Stanley, Jule Styne, Iphigene Ochs Sulzberger, Jessie Sumner, Herbert Bayard Swope, Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble, George Waldo, Thomas John Watson [1874-1956], Theodore Harold White, Wendell L. Willkie)  
|           | (15 folders)  
| BOX 352   | "Wo-Z" (includes Chase Going Woodhouse)  
|           | (10 folders)  
|           | Unidentified Fragments  
|           | 1943  
|           | Bailey, Wesley  
|           | Baldwin, Raymond E.  
|           | (2 folders)  
|           | Beaman, Niver William  

Clare Boothe Luce Papers 75
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 353   | Blood, Virginia L.  
|           | (2 folders)  
|           | Bradley, J. Kenneth  
|           | Brennan, William H.  
| BOX 354   | Brown, Prentiss Marsh  
|           | Crosby, Robert A.  
|           | Curtis, Mrs. Louis J.  
|           | Goddin, Clifton S.  
|           | (4 folders)  
|           | Kafaroff, Bruce  
|           | McGraw, James H.  
|           | McNaughton, Frank  
|           | (2 folders)  
| BOX 355   | Morano, Albert P.  
|           | Paul, Randolph E.  
|           | Pearson, William F.  
|           | Richmond, Edward V. J.  
|           | Seeley, W. Parker  
|           | Smith, Ben Day  
|           | Swift, Otis Peabody  
|           | (2 folders)  
|           | Miscellaneous  
|           | "Ab-Ac" (includes Dean Acheson)  
| BOX 356   | "Ad-Ar" (includes Franklin P. Adams, Walter Gresham Andrews, Leslie Cornelius Arends)  
|           | (10 folders)  
| BOX 357   | "As-Bar"  
|           | (11 folders)  
| BOX 358   | "Bas-Birn" (includes William E. Bergin)  
|           | (11 folders)  
| BOX 359   | "Biro-Bov"  
|           | (12 folders)  
| BOX 360   | "Bow-Brow" (includes Chester Bowles, William H. Brennan)  
|           | (9 folders)  
| BOX 361   | "Brown-By" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Raymond Leslie Buell, George J. Burke, Prescott Sheldon Bush)  
|           | (11 folders)  
| BOX 362   | "Ca-Cham" (includes Dale Carnegie, Emanuel Celler)  
|           | (9 folders)  
| BOX 363   | "Cham-Coll" (includes Chiang Kai-shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Jan M. Ciechanowski)  
|           | (10 folders)  
| BOX 364   | "Colm-Cri" (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983])  
|           | (8 folders)  
| BOX 365   | "Cro-Da" (includes Ely Culbertson, Leigh Danenberg, Elmer Holmes Davis)  
|           | (12 folders)  
| BOX 366   | "De-Drip" (includes Joel Dean, Everett McKinley Dirksen, Lev E. Dobriansky)  
|           | (11 folders)  

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 366</td>
<td>&quot;Dris-Ep&quot; (includes Marshall Dunn, Fred Elridge, Herbert Emmerich) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 367</td>
<td>&quot;Er-Fisc&quot; (includes Edward R. Fay) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 368</td>
<td>&quot;Fish-Fra&quot; (includes James Lawrence Fly, Mme. Sun Fo [Mme. Sun Ke], James Forrestal, Mary E. Frank) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 369</td>
<td>&quot;Fre-Ge&quot; (includes J. William Fulbright) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 370</td>
<td>&quot;Gi-Gran&quot; (includes Samuel Grafton) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 371</td>
<td>&quot;Grap-Ham&quot; (includes Harold Gray [1894-1968], William H. Green) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 372</td>
<td>&quot;Han-Heif&quot; (includes Harold H. Hawkins, F. Peavey Heffelfinger) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 373</td>
<td>&quot;Heig-Hod&quot; (includes Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966]) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 374</td>
<td>&quot;Hoe-Hug&quot; (includes Bruce Holman) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 375</td>
<td>&quot;Hal-Jak&quot; (includes Cordell Hull, Harold L. Ickes) (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 376</td>
<td>&quot;Jam-Ju&quot; (includes Jimmy Jemail, Lyndon B. Johnson, Walter Henry Judd) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 377</td>
<td>&quot;Ka-Kir&quot; (includes Henry J. Kaiser, A. Nancy Kanow, Vivien Kellems, Freda Kirchwey) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 378</td>
<td>&quot;Kis-Lan&quot; (includes Henrietta Kolborg, Charles Marion La Follette) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 379</td>
<td>&quot;Lap-Lind&quot; (includes Joseph Leeds, Albert Leman) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 380</td>
<td>&quot;Line-Mac&quot; (includes Walter Lippmann, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902-], Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Robert A. Lovett, Mabel Dodge Luhan, Douglas MacArthur, Archibald MacLeish) (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 381</td>
<td>&quot;Mad-Max&quot; (includes Pauline Mandigo, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Marion E. Martin, G. Grant Mason) (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 382</td>
<td>&quot;May-Me&quot; (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 383</td>
<td>&quot;Me-Moon&quot; (includes Morris J. Mendelsohn, <em>Miami Daily News</em>) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 384</td>
<td>&quot;Moor-Nel&quot; (includes William D. B. Motter, Frank Murphy [1890-1949]) (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 385</td>
<td>&quot;Nem-Ox&quot; (includes Mark W. Norman, Gerald Prentice Nye, John R. O'Donnell, Walter O'Keefe, Redvers Opie) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 386</td>
<td>&quot;Pa-Pes&quot; (includes Mrs. Willie Green Parsons, Tere Pascone, Norman Vincent Peale, William D. Pawley, Mildred Pequignot) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 387</td>
<td>&quot;Pet-Pri&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 388</td>
<td>&quot;Pro-Rev&quot; (includes Samuel F. Pryor, Manuel Luis Quezon [1878-1944], Sam Rayburn, Marion P. Redden)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 389</td>
<td>&quot;Rex-Ror&quot; (includes Franklin D. Roosevelt [1882-1945])</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 390</td>
<td>&quot;Ros-Scha&quot; (includes William Ryan)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 391</td>
<td>&quot;Sche-Shea&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 392</td>
<td>&quot;Shee-Smith&quot; (includes Sardar Jaga Jita Singh, Kate Smith [1907-1986], Margaret Chase Smith)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 393</td>
<td>&quot;Sn-Ste&quot; (includes George E. Sokolsky, T. V. Soong, Harold Edward Stassen, Edward R. Stettinius)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 394</td>
<td>&quot;Sti-Taylor, A&quot; (includes Clarence K. Streit, Robert A. Taft [1889-1953], Anson W. H. Taylor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 395</td>
<td>&quot;Taylor, C-Ty&quot; (includes Henry J. Taylor [1902-1984], Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble, Cornelius Tuszynski)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 396</td>
<td>&quot;Ud-Walk&quot; (includes Arthur H. Vandenberg, George Waldo)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 397</td>
<td>&quot;Wall-Wer&quot; (includes Sinclair Weeks)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 398</td>
<td>&quot;Wes-Williams&quot; (includes Theodore Harold White, Walter Francis White, Arthur Dare Whiteside, Gladstone Williams)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 399</td>
<td>&quot;Williamson-Yos&quot; (includes Wendell L. Willkie, Walter Winchell, Andrew S. Wing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 400</td>
<td>&quot;You-Z&quot; (includes Mary Young)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1944

Bailey, Wesley
(2 folders)

BOX 401
Baldwin, Raymond E.
Batdorf, Elmer
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Blood, Virginia L.
(2 folders)
Bradley, J. Kenneth
Dunphy, Joseph J.
Emmet, Christopher
Fitzgerald, Gerald A.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 402</td>
<td>Hamilton, John D. M. (b. 1892)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>High, Stanley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kafaroff, Bruce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kent, Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kershner, Howard Eldred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>King, John R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kolborg, Henrietta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morano, Albert P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pearson, William F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Priestley, William J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruediger, Wadsworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sheeklen, Connie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Swift, Otis Peabody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Taylor, Blair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vaughn, Albert E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vitale, Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wiggins, B. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zuver, Werth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 403</td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Ab-Ar&quot; (includes Dean Acheson, Leslie Cornelius Arends)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 404</td>
<td>&quot;As-Barna&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 405</td>
<td>&quot;Barnes-Bell&quot; (includes Niver William Beaman)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 406</td>
<td>&quot;Belli-Bli&quot; (includes Edward L. Bernays, H. O. Bishop)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 407</td>
<td>&quot;Blo-Boyd&quot; (includes Chester Bowles)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 408</td>
<td>&quot;Boyce-Brown, P&quot; (includes William H. Brennan)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 409</td>
<td>&quot;Brown, R-Cald&quot; (includes Herbert Brownell, Raymond Leslie Buell, Prescott Sheldon Bush)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 410</td>
<td>&quot;Cale-Be&quot; (includes Emanuel Celler)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 411</td>
<td>&quot;Ch-Cof&quot; (includes May-ling Soong Chiang, Marquis William Childs, Cyril Clemens)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 412</td>
<td>&quot;Cog-Cotr&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 413</td>
<td>&quot;Cott-Dal&quot; (includes John Cowles [1898-1983], May Craig, Robert A. Crosby, Frank Crowinshield, Bertram Cruger, Ely Culbertson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 414</td>
<td>&quot;Dam-Dema&quot; (includes Walter Damrosch, Leigh Danenberg, Howard Calhoun Davidson, Elmer Holmes Davis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| BOX 415   | "Demi-Dors" (includes Everett McKinley Dirksen)  
(14 folders) |
| BOX 416   | "Dort-Edm" (includes Marshall Dunn)  
(14 folders) |
| BOX 417   | "Edw-Fa" (includes Herbert Emmerich, Edward R. Fay)  
(16 folders) |
| BOX 418   | "Fe-Fort" (includes James Lawrence Fly, John Howard Ford)  
(17 folders) |
| BOX 419   | "Fortu-Garre" (includes Cedric Foster, Gladys Freeman)  
(15 folders) |
| BOX 420   | "Garri-Gok"  
(16 folders) |
| BOX 421   | "Gol-Griffin" (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Samuel Grafton)  
(15 folders) |
| BOX 422   | "Griffit-Hami" (includes Dorothy Halifax, John E. Hamilton)  
(14 folders) |
| BOX 423   | "Hamp-Haz" (includes Thomas Charles Hart)  
(16 folders) |
| BOX 424   | "He-Hin"  
(15 folders) |
| BOX 425   | "Hir-Ho" (includes Herbert Hoover, Roy Wilson Howard)  
(15 folders) |
| BOX 426   | "Hu-Jam" (includes Cordell Hull, Zora Neale Hurston, Harold L. Ickes)  
(14 folders) |
| BOX 427   | "Jan-Joh" (includes Eric A. Johnston)  
(13 folders) |
| BOX 428   | "Jol-Kent" (includes Vivien Kellems)  
(16 folders) |
| BOX 429   | "Keny-Koe" (includes Freda Kirchwey)  
(14 folders) |
| BOX 430   | "Kog-Lang" (includes Alfred Kohlborg, H. H. Kung, Ladies Home Journal, Charles Marion La Follette, Chaman Lal)  
(16 folders) |
| BOX 431   | "Lanh-Lic" (includes Roy E. Larsen)  
(14 folders) |
| BOX 432   | "Lid-Luce" (includes Henry Cabot Lodge [1902- ], Daniel Longwell)  
(14 folders) |
| BOX 433   | "Luck-Mam"  
(12 folders) |
| BOX 434   | "Man-Mayd" (includes Edward Martin [1879-1967])  
(16 folders) |
| BOX 435   | "Maye-McKen" (includes Carson McCullers, James H. McGraw)  
(16 folders) |
| BOX 436   | "McKeo-Millea" (includes George McLachlan, Paul V. McNutt)  
(18 folders) |
| BOX 437   | "Miller-Mord"  
(15 folders) |
| BOX 438 |
| "More-Mu" (includes Cecelia Murray) |
| (14 folders) |
| BOX 439 |
| "My-Ob" |
| (17 folders) |
| BOX 440 |
| "Oc-Pag" (includes John R. O'Donnell, Walter O'Keefe, Redvers Opie) |
| (16 folders) |
| BOX 441 |
| "Pai-Perry, J" (includes Dorothy Paley, Norman Vincent Peale, Westbrook Pegler) |
| (19 folders) |
| BOX 442 |
| "Perry, L-Potte" |
| (18 folders) |
| BOX 443 |
| "Potti-Red" (includes A. Philip Randolph) |
| (20 folders) |
| BOX 444 |
| "Ree-Roberts" (includes Helen Rogers Reid, Edward V. J. Richmond) |
| (18 folders) |
| BOX 445 |
| "Robertson-Ru" (includes Eleanor Roosevelt) |
| (19 folders) |
| BOX 446 |
| "Ry-Schm" |
| (20 folders) |
| BOX 447 |
| "Schn- Shanl" |
| (17 folders) |
| BOX 448 |
| "Shann-Sj" |
| (15 folders) |
| BOX 449 |
| "Sk-Sn" |
| (17 folders) |
| BOX 450 |
| "So-Sterl" (includes Harrison E. Spangler, Francis Spellman) |
| (17 folders) |
| BOX 451 |
| "Stern-Sty" |
| (14 folders) |
| BOX 452 |
| "Su-Ter" (includes Jessie Sumner, John Taber [1880-1965], Henry J. Taylor [1902-1984], Myron Charles Taylor) |
| (11 folders) |
| BOX 453 |
| "Tes-Tro" (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble) |
| (16 folders) |
| BOX 454 |
| "Tru-Verd" |
| (14 folders) |
| BOX 455 |
| "Verg-Watr" (includes Earl Warren [1891-1974]) |
| (18 folders) |
| BOX 456 |
| "Wats-Whitf" (includes Thomas John Watson [1874-1956], Creighton Webb, Orson Welles, Theodore Harold White, Walter Francis White) |
| (23 folders) |
| BOX 457 |
| "Whiti-Wins" (includes James L. Wick) |
| (17 folders) |
| BOX 458 |
| "Wint-Y" |
| (18 folders) |
| BOX 459 |
| "Z" |
| (6 folders) |
| Unidentified |
| (5 folders) |
Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 460</td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bailey, Wesley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baldwin, Raymond E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beaman, Niver William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 461</td>
<td>Bernays, Edward L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bodine, Alfred VanSant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bowles, Chester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bradley, J. Kenneth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clifford, Arthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Curtis, Mrs. Louis J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emmet, Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heller, Clarence Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kafaroff, Bruce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keleman, Eugene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kohlberg, Arthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 462</td>
<td>Kolborg, Henrietta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kronick, Rita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mandigo, Pauline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin, Marion E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morano, Albert P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Outland, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pearson, William F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reed, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Seeley, W. Parker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Senior, Harold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Taylor, Blair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>White, Walter Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Aa-Aca&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 463</td>
<td>&quot;Ach-Ang&quot; (includes Walter Gresham Andrews)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 464</td>
<td>&quot;Ann-Baker, H&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 465</td>
<td>&quot;Baker, J-Bav&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 466</td>
<td>&quot;Bax-Berr&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 467</td>
<td>&quot;Bert-Bolo&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 468</td>
<td>&quot;Bolt-Bre&quot; (includes Omar Nelson Bradley)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 469</td>
<td>&quot;Bri-Bud&quot; (includes Pearl S. Buck)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 470</td>
<td>&quot;Bue-Can&quot; (includes Raymond Leslie Buell, Prescott Sheldon Bush) (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 471</td>
<td>&quot;Cap-Chamb&quot; (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 472</td>
<td>&quot;Chami-Clark&quot; (includes Chiang Kai-Shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Marquis William Childs, Jan M. Ciechanowski) (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 473</td>
<td>&quot;Clat-Cons&quot; (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 474</td>
<td>&quot;Cont-Croo&quot; (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983]) (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 475</td>
<td>&quot;Cros-Davis, D&quot; (includes Robert A. Crosby) (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 476</td>
<td>&quot;Davis, E-Dev&quot; (includes Elmer Holmes Davis) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 477</td>
<td>&quot;Dew-Dou&quot; (includes Frank Dorn) (14 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 478</td>
<td>&quot;Dov-Ea&quot; (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 479</td>
<td>&quot;Eb-Ew&quot; (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 480</td>
<td>&quot;Ey-Fid&quot; (includes Edward R. Fay) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 481</td>
<td>&quot;Fie-For&quot; (includes James Forrestal) (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 482</td>
<td>&quot;Fos-Gal&quot; (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 483</td>
<td>&quot;Gam-Gif&quot; (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 484</td>
<td>&quot;Gil-Gor&quot; (includes Max Gordon [1892-1978]) (16 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 485</td>
<td>&quot;Gos-Had&quot; (includes William H. Green) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 486</td>
<td>&quot;Hae-Harp&quot; (includes William Harlan Hale, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Earl of Halifax, John D. M. Hamilton [b. 1892]) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 487</td>
<td>&quot;Harr-Hei&quot; (includes Thomas Charles Hart, F. Peavey Heffelfinger) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 488</td>
<td>&quot;Hel-Hoe&quot; (includes Stanley High) (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 489</td>
<td>&quot;Hof-Hoy&quot; (includes Roy Wilson Howard) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 490</td>
<td>&quot;Hr-I&quot; (includes Zora Neale Hurston) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 491</td>
<td>&quot;Ja-Joh&quot; (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 492</td>
<td>&quot;Jol-Keel&quot; (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| BOX 493   | "Keen-Kin"  
|           | (21 folders) |
| BOX 494   | "Kir-Kun"  
|           | (20 folders) |
| BOX 495   | "Kur-Leary, F"  
|           | (19 folders) |
| BOX 496   | "Leary, J-Lis"  
|           | (20 folders) |
| BOX 497   | "Lit-MacC" (includes Bela Lugosi, Douglas MacArthur)  
|           | (19 folders) |
| BOX 498   | "MacD-Marsh"  
|           | (18 folders) |
| BOX 499   | "Marshall-McCary" (includes George C. Marshall, Dorothy Massey, Elsa Maxwell)  
|           | (19 folders) |
| BOX 500   | "McCau-Mea"  
|           | (20 folders) |
| BOX 501   | "Med-Miller, M" (includes Morris J. Mendelsohn, Perle Mesta)  
|           | (18 folders) |
| BOX 502   | "Miller, P-Morris"  
|           | (20 folders) |
| BOX 503   | "Morro-Ne" (includes Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Cecelia Murray)  
|           | (17 folders) |
| BOX 504   | "Ni-Od" (includes Chester W. Nimitz)  
|           | (17 folders) |
| BOX 505   | "Oe-Palmer, G"  
|           | (20 folders) |
| BOX 506   | "Palmer, H-Pep" (includes Brock Pemberton)  
|           | (19 folders) |
| BOX 507   | "Per-Pog"  
|           | (20 folders) |
| BOX 508   | "Poi-Rad" (includes Adam Clayton Powell [1908-1972])  
|           | (18 folders) |
| BOX 509   | "Raf-Rich"  
|           | (20 folders) |
| BOX 510   | "Richardson-Ross, J" (includes Paul Robeson [1898-1976], George W. Romney, Eleanor Roosevelt)  
|           | (21 folders) |
| BOX 511   | "Ross, M-Sand"  
|           | (20 folders) |
| BOX 512   | "Sanf-Scos"  
|           | (21 folders) |
| BOX 513   | "Scot-Sieb"  
|           | (21 folders) |
| BOX 514   | "Siec-Smith, J"  
|           | (21 folders) |
| BOX 515   | "Smith, L-Steh" (includes Margaret Chase Smith, George E. Sokolsky)  
<p>|           | (22 folders) |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 516   | "Stei-Stron" (includes Clarence K. Streit)  
(21 folders) |
| BOX 517   | "Stroo-Ta" (includes Anson W. H. Taylor)  
(22 folders) |
| BOX 518   | "Te-To" (includes Lowell Thomas)  
(20 folders) |
| BOX 519   | "Tr-Vank" (Harry S. Truman, Arthur H. Vandenberg)  
(21 folders) |
| BOX 520   | "Vanl-Ward"  
(18 folders) |
| BOX 521   | "Ware-Wha"  
(21 folders) |
| BOX 522   | "Whe-Wilsh"  
(22 folders) |
| BOX 523   | "Wilson-Ya"  
(22 folders) |
| BOX 524   | "Ye-Z"  
(14 folders) |
|           | Unidentified  
(5 folders) |
| BOX 525   | 1946  
Andrews, H. Irving  
Baldwin, Raymond E.  
(2 folders)  
Bernays, Edward L.  
(3 folders)  
Brantley, Jessie |
| BOX 526   | Cheserton-Mangle, Maeanna  
(5 folders)  
Chesney, Earle D.  
Emmet, Christopher  
Kohlb erg, Alfred  
(2 folders)  
Kolborg, Henrietta  
(3 folders)  
Loomis, Helen M.  
Morano, Albert P. |
| BOX 527   | Pearson, William F.  
(2 folders)  
Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita  
Taylor, Blair  
Vann, Elizabeth Chapman Denny  
Miscellaneous  
"Aa-All"  
(14 folders) |
| BOX 528   | "Ali-Bae" (includes Leslie Cornelius Arends)  
(13 folders) |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 529</td>
<td>&quot;Bad-Bang&quot; (includes William H. Baldwin) (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 530</td>
<td>&quot;Baum-Ber&quot; (includes Niver William Beaman, William Benton [1900-1973]) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 531</td>
<td>&quot;Bes-Booth, E&quot; (includes Mary McLeod Bethune, Harriet B. Billingsley, Bruce Bliven [1889-1977], Virginia L. Blood) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 532</td>
<td>&quot;Booth, H-Brie&quot; (includes Chester Bowles, Omar Nelson Bradley, William H. Brennan) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 533</td>
<td>&quot;Brig-Buo&quot; (includes Pearl S. Buck) (22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 534</td>
<td>&quot;Bur-Can&quot; (includes Harold H. Burton, Prescott Sheldon Bush, James F. Byrnes) (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 535</td>
<td>&quot;Cap-Chapm&quot; (includes Frank Carlson, Emanuel Celler) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 536</td>
<td>&quot;Chapp-Cl&quot; (includes Ch'en Chih-mai [Chen Zhimai], Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984]) (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 537</td>
<td>&quot;Coa-Core&quot; (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 538</td>
<td>&quot;Cori-Cun&quot; (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983], Ely Culbertson) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 539</td>
<td>&quot;Cur-Deb&quot; (includes Frederick M. Daley, Gertrude Davis) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 540</td>
<td>&quot;Dec-Dis&quot; (includes Cecil B. DeMille, Everett McKinley Dirksen) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 541</td>
<td>&quot;Div-Durk&quot; (includes Lawrence W. Doucette, Carl Dreher, John Foster Dulles) (22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 542</td>
<td>&quot;Durl-Es&quot; (includes Max Eastman, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 543</td>
<td>&quot;Et-Fie&quot; (includes Edward R. Fay, Felix, Archduke of Austria, Enrico Fermi, Marshall Field [1893-1956]) (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 544</td>
<td>&quot;Fio-Fred&quot; (includes James Forrestal, Cedric Foster) (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 545</td>
<td>&quot;Free-Gei&quot; (includes J. William Fulbright) (24 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 546</td>
<td>&quot;Gel-Goode&quot; (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 547</td>
<td>&quot;Goodm-Gun&quot; (22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 548</td>
<td>&quot;Gur-Harrison, H&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 549</td>
<td>&quot;Harrison, J-Her&quot; (includes Thomas Charles Hart, Ben Hecht, F. Peavey Heffelfinger, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966]) (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 550</td>
<td>&quot;Hes-Horg&quot; (includes Stanley High, Otis Halbert Holmes, Herbert Hoover) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Container</td>
<td>Contents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 551</td>
<td>&quot;Horn-If&quot; (includes Sol Hurok, Zora Neale Hurston) (22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 552</td>
<td>&quot;Ij-Jol&quot; (22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 553</td>
<td>&quot;Jon-Kel&quot; (includes Henry J. Kaiser) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 554</td>
<td>&quot;Ken-Kra&quot; (includes Paul W. Kendall, Freda Kirchwey, Victor Kravchenko [1905-1966]) (24 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 555</td>
<td>&quot;Kre-La&quot; (includes Charles Marion La Follette) (22 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 556</td>
<td>&quot;Le-Log&quot; (includes Helen R. Leonardi, Walter Lippmann, John Davis Lodge, William Loeb [1905-]) (23 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 557</td>
<td>&quot;Loh-Malk&quot; (includes Douglas MacArthur, Lee MacPhail) (23 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 558</td>
<td>&quot;Mall-McCaf&quot; (includes Marion E. Martin) (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 559</td>
<td>&quot;McCai-Meli&quot; (includes John W. McCormack [1891-], John Reagan McCrary) (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 560</td>
<td>&quot;Mell-Mon&quot; (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 561</td>
<td>&quot;Moo-Mur&quot; (includes John G. Moore, James M. Moore, Felix Morley, Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Cecilia Murray) (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 562</td>
<td>&quot;Mus-N&quot; (includes Reinhold Niebuhr) (10 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 563</td>
<td>&quot;O-Pari&quot; (includes William Aylott Orton) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 564</td>
<td>&quot;Park-Phe&quot; (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 565</td>
<td>&quot;Phi-Prio&quot; (includes Alfred N. Phillips, Paul Aldermandt Porter) (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 566</td>
<td>&quot;Prit-Rein&quot; (includes Samuel F. Pryor, A. Philip Randolph) (21 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 567</td>
<td>&quot;Rein-Roj&quot; (includes Walter Reuther [1907-1970], Richard Rodgers [1902-]) (23 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 568</td>
<td>&quot;Rol-San&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 569</td>
<td>&quot;Sap-Se&quot; (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 570</td>
<td>&quot;Sh-Sl&quot; (includes Richard L. Simon) (19 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 571</td>
<td>&quot;Sm-Spe&quot; (includes Dorothy Smith, Josephine Smith, Cecilia Small, George E. Sokolsky, Francis Spellman) (12 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 572</td>
<td>&quot;Spi-Sti&quot; (includes Harold Edward Stassen) (13 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Congressional Papers, 1942-1947**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 573</td>
<td>&quot;Sto-Tak&quot; (includes Herbert J. Stoeckl, Clarence K. Streit, Otis Peabody Swift) (15 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 574</td>
<td>&quot;Tal-Tom&quot; (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 575</td>
<td>&quot;Ton-Vand&quot; (includes Bess Wallace Truman, Harry S. Truman, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Mark Van Doren) (17 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 576</td>
<td>&quot;Vane-Ward, H&quot; (includes Oswald Garrison Villard, Carl Vinson, Fred M. Vinson, George Waldo, Carol Wall) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 577</td>
<td>&quot;Ward, J-Wer&quot; (includes James D. Washington) (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 578</td>
<td>&quot;Wes-Wilm&quot; (includes Walter Francis White) (18 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 579</td>
<td>&quot;Wils-Ya&quot; (includes Stephen S. Wise, Walt Woodward [1910-]) (20 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 580</td>
<td>&quot;Ye-Z&quot; (11 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified (9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 581</td>
<td>1947 Miscellaneous &quot;A-Z&quot; (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Undated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Office File, 1942-1947**

Campaign and committee records, legislative files, statements and press releases, indexes for various mailing lists, political cartoons, press reports, and miscellaneous files. Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material and therein chronologically.

**BOX 581**

**Campaigns**

1942

Advertisements
Clippings
Correspondence
Financial records
Luce, Henry Robinson
Miscellany
Narrative record by Wesley Bailey
Organization
Photographs
Press releases
Statements
Voters, delegates, and well-wishers list

**BOX 582**

1944

Advertisements
Connors, Margaret (Democratic opponent)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Financial records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memoranda and correspondence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Press releases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Speeches supporting Luce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Statements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Candida performance, correspondence, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Cassandra in Congress&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 583</td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Atomic energy, 1945-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1943-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polish language newspapers, 1945-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Committee on Military Affairs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Battlefront tours, 1944-1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Briefing reports, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diary, notes, and sketches, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Itinerary, 1945, Mar. 19-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maps and graphs, 1945 See also Oversize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mementos, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nurses, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 584</td>
<td>Photographs, 1944-1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Press releases, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Printed material, 1945 See also Oversize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA), Italy, 1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, circa 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congressional Record, bound clippings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 585</td>
<td>1945-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cross reference sheets, 1942-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 586</td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;For the Congressional Record,&quot; inserts, 1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Here the Gavel Fell,&quot; column for China, Burma, India Roundup, 1943-1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 587</td>
<td>Indexes, circa 1942-1946 (organized by topic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American legion groups, aviators</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 588</td>
<td>General correspondence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 589</td>
<td>Government officials, scientists</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

Container | Contents
--- | ---
BOX 590 | *New York Herald Tribune* letter, profit-sharing letters, general correspondence, recent speech invitations accepted or declined by Luce, general research

BOX 591 | Religious list, foreign relief groups, foreign affairs, speeches, Italians, radio news committee, commentators

BOX 592 | Interviews, 1943-1944
Introductory speeches for Luce, circa 1944
Legislation, 1943-1946
Amendments proposed by Luce
Bills introduced by Luce
Resolutions
(3 folders)
Statements regarding record, 1943-1945
Voting and attendance record, 1943-1946
Letters to the editor, 1944-1946
(3 folders)
Mailing lists, 1942-1946
(6 folders)

BOX 593 | Miscellaneous memoranda and reports, 1943-1946
Miscellaneous notes, undated
Political cartoons, 1942-1946
Press releases, 1943-1946
(2 folders)
Press reports, 1943-1946
Schedules of work, 1942-1946
Shipping record of congressional papers, 1946
Statements
1942-1945
(4 folders)

BOX 594 | 1946-1947, undated
(3 folders)

BOX 594-600 | **Subject File, 1943-1946**
Briefing reports and notes.
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 594 | Alien property custodian
American Legion
Anti-Semitism
Atomic energy and weaponry *See also Classified*
(5 folders)
Austria
Aviation

BOX 595 | Baldwin, Roger S.
Banking
Belgium
Bureaucracy
California
Children
Congressional Papers, 1942-1947

Container          Contents


China reports
    Borchardt, Hermann
    Miscellaneous
    White, Theodore Harold
Communism
    Anticommunism
    Documents and testimonies
    Influence and front organizations

BOX 596
Congress
Connecticut
Corruption
Czechoslovakia
Daughters of the American Revolution
Discriminatory legislation against named individuals
Dogs
Downs, Leroy
Dress
Dunn survey
Economics

BOX 597
Employment and unemployment
England
Food
Foreign policy
France
Fuel
Germany
    Miscellany
    Reports by Hermann Borchardt
Health
Hoover, Herbert
Housing
Hungary
Idaho
Immigration
India
Inflation
Internationalism
Isolationism and nativism
Japan
Labor, organized

BOX 598
Legislatures, state
Lithuania
MacLeish, Archibald
Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
Middle East
Military
Air power
(3 folders)
Army
Communist influence
Conscription, deferment, and selective service
Demobilization
Health and medical services
Japan
Lend-Lease
Manpower
Miscellany
Pacific strategy
Prisoners of war
Racial discrimination
Soldiers

BOX 599
Stilwell, Joseph
War criminals
Women
National Science Foundation
Negro
Netherlands
New Deal
Pakistan
Palestine
Peace
Pearl Harbor
Philippines
Poland
Postwar prospects
Press
Public opinion polling
Puerto Rico
Railroads
Refugees
Republican party
Romania
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945)

BOX 600
Small Business, House Select Committee on
Soviet Union
State Department See also Classified
Tariffs
Taxation
Theater
Transportation
United Nations
Utah
West Virginia
Women
Yugoslavia

BOX 600-644  **Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961**

BOX 600-631  **Correspondence, 1953-1957**
Correspondence from Italian leaders and citizens, often in Italian, and from Americans visiting or planning to visit the American embassy in Rome. Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.

BOX 600  1953 miscellaneous
"Ab-Baz"
(4 folders)
BOX 601  "Bla-Car"
(12 folders)
BOX 602  "Cas-Do"
(12 folders)
BOX 603  "Dr-Gri"
(9 folders)
BOX 604  "Gro-K"  *See also Classified*
(11 folders)
BOX 605  "L-Me"
(10 folders)
BOX 606  "Me-Po"
(11 folders)
BOX 607  "Pr-So"
(10 folders)
BOX 608  "St-Wh"
(9 folders)
BOX 609  "Wi-Z"
(3 folders)

Unidentified
1954 miscellaneous
"Ab-Bo"
(6 folders)
BOX 610  "Br-Da"
(9 folders)
BOX 611  "De-G"  *See also Classified*
(9 folders)
BOX 612  "H-L"
(10 folders)
BOX 613  "M-O"
(9 folders)
BOX 614  "P-Sc"
(9 folders)
BOX 615  "Se-Wy"  *See also Classified*
(10 folders)
Box 616

"Y-Z"
Unidentified
1955 miscellaneous
"A-Br"
(7 folders)

Box 617

"Bu-De"
(9 folders)

Box 618

"Di-Go"
(9 folders)

Box 619

"Gr-Ki" See also Classified
(9 folders)

Box 620

"KI-Me"
(8 folders)

Box 621

"Mi-Q"
(9 folders)

Box 622

"R-St"
(10 folders)

Box 623

"Su-Z"
(11 folders)
Unidentified See also Classified

Box 624

1956 miscellaneous
"A-Bu"
(10 folders)

Box 625

"By-Dr"
(12 folders)

Box 626

"Du-Go"
(11 folders)

Box 627

"Gr-J"
(11 folders)

Box 628

"K-Mar"
(8 folders)

Box 629

"Mas-Ra"
(12 folders)

Box 630

"Re-St"
(10 folders)

Box 631

"Su-Z" See also Classified
(11 folders)
Unidentified
1957 miscellaneous See also Classified

Undated See also Classified

Box 632-644

Subject File, 1953-1961

Briefing reports, memoranda, records of missions, investigations and embassy projects, personnel records, photographs, press clippings and press reports, schedules, State Department records, and other files related to chancery operations.

Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

Box 632

Ambassadorial records, transfer of, 1957-1961
Arsenic poisoning
Clippings, 1956
Correspondence, 1954-1956

Briefing reports
Aid to Italy, undated
"Deportation of Archbishop Makarios of Cyprus," undated
"European Report," Klaus Dohrn, 1956
Immigration, 1955
"An Inquest on Communism," by Luigi Barzini, Jr., 1954
International University of Social Studies, [Rome, Italy?], undated
Italian politics, miscellany, 1953-1956
"Italy--Economic Summary," 1954
Order of Malta, 1956
"The Pella Plan--Jobs for Young Men," 1953
People and places, 1953, undated
"Proposed Program for the Development of Increased Tourism to Italy," Joel Huber, circa 1956
"Prospection and Production of Liquid and Gaseous Hydrocarbons," undated
Slovakian National Council Abroad, 1953
War Relief Services Report, 1954

BOX 633
Congressional Record inserts, 1953-1956

Memoranda
Eisenhower administration, 1954-1956, undated
"Group Support of CBL as a Public Figure," (Luce memo on political future), circa 1955

Interoffice
1953, Jan.-1955, Oct. See also Classified
(8 folders)

BOX 634
1955, Nov.-1957, Jan., undated
(5 folders)
Luce, Henry Robinson, 1953-1957
(2 folders)
"Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954 See also Classified
Speeches, 1955, undated

Missions, investigations, and projects
American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, 1956
Annual American Tennis Tournament, 1953
Borre, Peter, and John McCormack, 1953-1957 See also Classified
"Country Plan--USIS--Italy," 1956
Exhibition of atomic energy, 1954
Exhibition of nineteenth century American paintings, 1956
Heroin, 1955
(2 folders)

BOX 635
Italian Ten-Year Celebration, 1956
Memorial Day Ceremony, United States Military Cemetery, Nettuno, Italy, 1953-1954
Operation Free Enterprise, 1956
Trieste, Italy, 1954  See also Oversize
(2 folders)
Visit of President Giovanni Gronchi to United States, 1956
(2 folders)
Visit of Prime Minister Mario Scelba to United States, 1955
Personnel records
Personnel reports-evaluations, 1953-1957
(2 folders)
Shea, John, 1955-1956
Staffing list, 1956
Photographs, 1953-1956
(1 folder)
BOX 636
(2 folders)
Press
Clipping file
American press, 1953-1957
(2 folders)
Italian press, 1955, undated
(2 folders)
Luce, Henry Robinson, 1953-1955
(3 folders)
Interview transcripts, 1953-1955, undated
Italian political cartoons, undated
BOX 637
Montanelli, Indro, "A Letter to Ambassador Luce," 1954
Miscellaneous press reports
"Operation Mayflower," 1954
(2 folders)
Political cartoons, 1953-1956  See also Oversize
Radio reports, 1953-1956
(6 folders)
(11 folders)
BOX 638
United States Information Service
(3 folders)
BOX 639
[Italian press reports], 1953-1956
(3 folders)
(8 folders)
BOX 640
"Weekly Communist Propaganda Analysis," 1955
Schedules
Memoranda and notes
1953-1954
(6 folders)
BOX 641
1955-1956
(10 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Container Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>642</td>
<td><strong>State Department</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ambassadorial appointment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Senate Foreign Relations Committee, hearings, 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>General correspondence, 1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diplomatic passport, 1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inspection report on Rome embassy, 1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, 1953-1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Resignation, 1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Travel orders, authorization, 1953-1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Villa Taverna (chancery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Entertainment file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guest and reception lists, 1953-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643</td>
<td><strong>Guest books</strong>, 1953-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 vols.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Menus and recipes, 1956, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Visitor records, 1952-1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Financial records</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Banco di Roma, 1953-1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bills paid, 1953-1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>644</td>
<td><strong>General correspondence and records, 1953-1954</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Household expenses, 1953-1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous receipts--accounts, 1953-1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monthly statements of personal funds, 1953-1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Petty cash reports, 1953-1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Household operations, 1953-1955</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lists, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany, 1955-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>People in Italy, 1953-1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Private chapel at embassy, Papal sanction, 1953</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ambassador to Brazil, 1959**

Clippings, correspondence, and subject files. Arranged alphabetically.

**Box 645**

Clippings

American and Brazilian press with Time, Inc. translations, 1959
(8 folders)

**Box 646**

(9 folders)

**Box 647**

Correspondence, 1959
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Briggs, William T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Draft letters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eisenhower, Dwight D., Luce's resignation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 648</td>
<td>Letters of acceptance and resignation, statements to the press</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luce, Henry Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Members of Congress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Personnel, social staff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sampling of letters received upon resignation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>State Department, including embassy in Rio de Janeiro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Time, Inc., staff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wallner, Woodruff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Subject file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Anti-Morse reports&quot; [Wayne Morse] (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Full resume of episode: Luce v. Morse&quot; Luncheon (canceled)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memoranda of conversations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 649</td>
<td>Miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Political cartoons See also Oversize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Radio reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Senate Foreign Relations Committee, hearings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Special press reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>State Department reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 649-651</td>
<td>President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and discussion papers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged chronologically with one additional folder of Paul Seabury cartoons.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 649</td>
<td>Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1974-1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1980, essay on abolition of board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 650</td>
<td>1981-1982 See also Classified (8 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 651</td>
<td>1983-1987, undated See also Classified (7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Seabury, Paul, cartoons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 652-689</td>
<td>Speech File, 1932-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 652-667</td>
<td>Office File, 1941-1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lecture bureau and agency records, appointment records, itineraries, lists of invitations declined and accepted, programs, audience questions, requests, and partial indexes of audiences addressed and states in which lectures were delivered.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 652</td>
<td>Agencies and legal records</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Container | Contents
--- | ---
| | Correspondence and memoranda, 1941-1942  
| | (2 folders)
| | Columbia Lecture Bureau  
| | Agreements, 1941  
| | Erstein, Richard, 1941  
| | Giesen, Edna, 1950-1951  
| | Scott, Isabel, 1940-1941  
| | Wallace, Mary Jo, 1941  
| | (2 folders)
| | Engagements  
| | American Academy of Achievement, 1985-1987  
| | Annual Award Dinner, Stritch School of Medicine, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill., 1963  
| | Arizona State University, Phoenix, Ariz., videotaped lectures, 1969  
| **BOX 653** | Dallas Council on World Affairs, Dallas, Tex., 1956-1957  
| | Press Club, San Francisco, Calif., 1984  
| | Strom Thurmond Institute, Clemson University, Clemson, S.C., 1984  
| | Washington Times World Media Conference, 1984  
| | Itineraries, schedules  
| | 1940-1947  
| | (10 folders)
| **BOX 654** | 1948-1950, 1984, undated  
| | (7 folders)
| | Lists  
| | Speaking invitations declined, 1940-1943, 1957-1965  
| | (2 folders)
| | Programs, 1940-1950, undated  
| | Questions asked by audiences, circa 1945  
| **BOX 655** | Requests  
| | Correspondence  
| | 1940-1943  
| | (5 folders)
| **BOX 656** | 1943  
| | (10 folders)
| **BOX 657** | 1943-1944  
| | (9 folders)
| **BOX 658** | 1944-1945  
| | (6 folders)
| **BOX 659** | 1946  
| | (10 folders)
| **BOX 660** | 1947  
| | (10 folders)
| **BOX 661** | (7 folders)
| **BOX 662** | (8 folders)
Speech File, 1932-1987

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 663   | 1951-1959, 1974-1987  
(8 folders) |
| BOX 664   | Indexes  
Speaking engagements, 1943-1949  
A-H |
| BOX 665   | I-P |
| BOX 666   | Q-Z |
| BOX 667   | States, miscellany |
| BOX 668-698 | **Texts, 1932-1987**  
Drafts, final texts, and an occasional printed version of speeches and remarks written by  
Luce or by her consultants or assistants. Some include editorial remarks by Henry  
Robinson Luce and others.  
Arranged chronologically. |
| BOX 668   | circa 1932  
"Notes for the Address to the Young Men and Women"  
"Second Address to the Young Men"  
1937, Apr. 24, Women's University Club  
1938, Apr. 27, Professional Women's Club, Stamford, Conn.  
circa 1938, Pen Club  
1940  
Sept. 8, "Let's Face the Facts," CBC radio, Canada  
Sept. 11, "Hour for the Union Now," WMCA radio, New York, N.Y.  
Oct. 15  
"An Answer to Dorothy Thompson," Willkie Rally, New York, N.Y.  
Willkie campaign, Brooklyn Technical High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
Oct. 19, War Veterans for Willkie Rally, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.  
Oct. 21  
"National Unity," Council Against Intolerance in America, New York, N.Y.  
United Hospital Fund drive, New York, N.Y.  
Forum, New York, N.Y.  
Oct. 24  
Willkie campaign, South Shore Willkie Rally, Rockville Center, Long Island, N.Y.  
Kathleen Norris show, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.  
Oct. 25, Kathleen Norris show, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.  
Oct. 26, Willkie campaign, WMCA radio, Brooklyn Technical High School, Brooklyn,  
N.Y.  
Oct. 29  
"Reverse English," Willkie Rally, New York, N.Y.  
Willkie campaign, De Witt Clinton High School rally, Bronx, N.Y.  
Oct. 30, "Reverse English," Willkie Rally, Plainfield, N.J.  
Nov. 1, Willkie campaign, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Nov. 2, "The Vote Shifts to Willkie," Madison Square Garden, New York, N.Y.  
Nov. 3, Willkie campaign, Author's and Writer's League, New York, N.Y.  
Nov. 4, Willkie campaign, National Women's Republican
Nov. 8, Emergency Rescue Committee, New York, N.Y.
Nov. 15, Minneapolis Junior League, Minneapolis, Minn.
Dec. 6, "What Next for America?" Daily Princetonian Association dinner, Princeton, N.J.
Dec. 10, Dutch Treat Club
Dec. 17, British War Relief, Hotel St. Regis, [New York, N.Y.]

BOX 669

Statement for the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis

1941

Feb. 12, Lincoln Day dinner, National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 15, Active Citizen's League, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 27, British-American Ambulance Corps, shortwave broadcast to England
Mar. 9, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
Mar. 24, British War Relief Ball, WCSC radio, Charleston, S.C.
Mar. 25, "Is Civilization in Danger?" New York Economics Club dinner, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 2, "Shall We Face the Facts?" Y.W.C.A. luncheon, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 18, Norwegian radio, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 25, Chinese Relief Fund dinner, Hollywood, Calif.
June 18, United China Relief Committee, NBC radio, New York, N.Y.
July 23, "Gentlemen of the 13th!" address to soldiers
Nov. 16, "Philippines: Asset or Liability?" University of Chicago Roundtable, NBC radio, New York, N.Y.
Dec. 8, "Wings Over Manila," CBS radio, New York, N.Y.
Dec. 10, Overseas Press Club luncheon (not delivered)
Dec. 17, United China Relief, for ABC radio
circa Dec.

China

Miscellaneous notes

World War II

1942

Jan. 9, National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.
Jan. 12, Red Cross Information Center, WQXR radio, New York, N.Y.
Jan. 29, "Women and War Work," American Red Cross, WOR radio, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 21, "Victory for China Program," shortwave broadcast to China
May 15, "March of Time," WJZ radio, New York, N.Y.
June 2, United China Relief, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.
June 22, "How Near Is the Far East?" Advertising Federation of America
June 23, Women's Republican Club of Greenwich, Greenwich, Conn., outline
July 7, China rally, outline
circa Aug., decision not to run for Congress
Sept. 2, "Women in War," notes
Sept. 10, keynote speech, Connecticut State Republican Convention, Hartford, Conn.
(2 folders)
Sept. 14, acceptance speech, Republican candidate, Congressional election campaign, fourth district, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sept. 23, "America Speaks to Poland," WRUL radio, New York, N.Y.
Sept. 25, "Women Under Fire," outline
Sept. 28, Bridgeport Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn.
Oct. 2, election campaign, Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.
Oct. 6, election campaign, Greenwich Republican rally, Greenwich, Conn.
Oct. 9, United China Relief, Philadelphia, Pa.
Oct. 10, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
Oct. 14, election campaign, Fairfield Community Chest, Fairfield, Conn.
Oct. 18[?], election campaign, [Danbury?], Conn.
Oct. 19, election campaign, WSRR and WICC radio, Stamford and Bridgeport, Conn.
Oct. 26, election campaign, Fairfield County League of Women Voters, Stamford, Conn.
Oct. 28
Election campaign (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
"Rubber Stamp," WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
(2 folders)
circa Oct.
"Friends of Fairfield County"
"Women March to Victory," WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
Nov. 1, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.
Nov. 2, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
Nov. 19, Republican Annual Convention, Harrisburg, Pa.
Dec. 16, shortwave broadcast for the War Department, interview with James Cagney, Hollywood, Calif.
Dec. 23, shortwave broadcast to Australia, Hollywood, Calif.
Undated
"Attack on Downs for Factory Gates"
Danbury, Conn.
"How I Will Represent Fairfield County in Congress"
Negroes
Port Chester Community Chest Drive, Port Chester, N.Y.
Raymond Baldwin for governor
Republican women
War bonds
War manpower

Unidentified, election campaign
(3 folders)

1943
Feb. 9, "America in the Post-War Air World," known as "Globaloney speech," U.S. House of Representatives
(2 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
<td>Elks Diamond Jubilee, New York, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 15</td>
<td>Susan B. Anthony, U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 16</td>
<td>H.R. 1501, continuance of Lend-Lease, Foreign Affairs Committee, U.S. House of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 29</td>
<td>Tax legislation, U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 9</td>
<td>Greenwich Bond Rally, Greenwich, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 13</td>
<td>introduction of Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968), Republican State Convention, Hartford, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 16</td>
<td>Presentation of maritime &quot;M&quot; award to Edwards and Sons Co., Norwalk, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Presentation of efficiency award, Diamond Hill Machine Shop, Cos Cob, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 17</td>
<td>Klein Memorial Auditorium, Bridgeport, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 11</td>
<td>reciprocal trade treaties, U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 16</td>
<td>&quot;The Airplane's Role in Post-War Transportation,&quot; American Forum of the Air</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>radio debate, Washington, D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 29</td>
<td>Republican congressional activity, WWDC (WELI) radio, Washington, D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 24</td>
<td>&quot;What Is America's Foreign Policy?&quot; U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 27</td>
<td>Wisconsin Republican State Convention, Appleton, Wis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>circa June, air power</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 6</td>
<td>&quot;America's Post-war Relations with China,&quot; Columbia University, New York, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 9</td>
<td>India League Mass Meeting, New York, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 19</td>
<td>&quot;Would a Military Alliance with Great Britain Contribute to a More Lasting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peace?&quot; radio discussion on &quot;Wake Up, America,&quot; [New York, N.Y.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 29</td>
<td>Stage Door Canteen, Washington, D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18</td>
<td>&quot;What Indian Independence Means to America,&quot; Institute of Pacific Relations,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 23</td>
<td>manpower, U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 24</td>
<td>&quot;Army and Navy Maintenance Corps Act of 1943,&quot; HR 3556, WMAL radio, Washington,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 28</td>
<td>United Every Member Church Canvass, Bridgeport, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 2</td>
<td>&quot;Message a la France,&quot; Office of War Information radio broadcast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 14</td>
<td>&quot;America's Postwar Relations with China,&quot; University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio (Henry Robinson Luce notes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 15</td>
<td>Fairmont, W.Va. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>&quot;America's Relations with the Far East&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American foreign policy, fragment, U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Haverford,&quot; notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Radio talk on The Women, Office of War Information, Overseas Division</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945), and World War II, U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act, U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Taxes, U.S. House of Representatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944</td>
<td>Jan. 7, New Deal policy, Los Angeles, Calif.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mar. 9, American farmers
Apr. 21, Ohio Federation of Republican Women's Organizations, Columbus, Ohio
Apr. 23, New Zionist Organization of America, WQXR radio, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 28, Fairfield County, Conn., Women's Republican Association
May 4, India League of America, Washington, D.C.
May 23, aid to children in Europe, WOR radio, New York, N.Y.
May 25, Connecticut Republican party
   circa May
      "Participation, Password to Peace"
      Women in Congress, Hartford, Conn.
June 2, war relief, radio broadcast
June 6, "D-Day," radio comments, U.S. House of Representatives
June 16, contract settlement legislation, S 1718, U.S. House of Representatives
June 21, radio interview with Olive Clapper, Washington, D.C.
June 25, presidency, fragment, Philadelphia, Pa. (not delivered?)
June 27, keynote address, known as "G.I. Joe and G.I. Jim" speech, Republican National Convention, Chicago, Ill. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
   circa June, second congressional district of Montana
Aug. 9
   Re-election campaign, Republican fourth district convention, Greenwich, Conn.
   Acceptance of Republican nomination for re-election, WICC, WNAB, WSRR radio, Bridgeport and Stamford, Conn.
Sept. 9, "Reconversion," Detroit, Mich.
Sept. 22, re-election campaign, Fairfield County Republican Women's Club, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sept. 23, re-election campaign, Republican Town Committee, Norwalk, Conn.
Sept. 24, Trinacria Society honor roll, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sept. 30, "A President for G.I. Joe," WJZ radio, Newark, N.J.
   circa Sept.
      Re-election campaign, Fairfield County (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)
      Republican party campaigns, St. Louis, Mo.; Nashville, Tenn.; Salt Lake City, Utah; Denver, Colo.; Omaha, Neb.; Tulsa, Okla.; Detroit, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; San Francisco, Calif.; Portland, Ore.; Eugene, Ore.; Seattle, Wash.; Spokane, Wash.; Boise, Idaho; Newark, N.J.
Oct. 4, China relief
Oct. 8, re-election campaign, Fairfield County Italian-American League, Bridgeport, Conn.
   (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
Oct. 12, "The New Deal State vs. the U.S.A.," KMOX radio, St. Louis, Mo.
Oct. 13, "Roosevelt's Road to War," also titled "A Friend of G.I. Jim's Looks at the Record," Women's Republican Clubs of Illinois, Chicago, Ill. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Oct. 14, "G.I. Joe's Foreign Policy," WIBC radio, Indianapolis, Ind., (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)


Oct. 19, peace in the postwar world, Stratford, Conn.

Oct. 20, "Mr. Roosevelt's Foreign Policy, or Information Please," Worcester, Mass. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Oct. 21, "Which Mr. Roosevelt Is Indispensable? or The Moral Issue," Boston, Mass. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

(2 folders)

Oct. 22, re-election campaign, rally, Norwalk, Conn.

Oct. 23, re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn., WICC, WNAB radio

Oct. 25, re-election campaign, Danbury, Conn.

Oct. 26, re-election campaign, rally, Fairfield, Conn.

Oct. 27, re-election campaign, rallies, New Canaan and Darien, Conn.

Oct. 28

Re-election campaign, Greenwich (Chickahominy), Conn.

Re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn., WSRR, WICC, WNAB radio

Oct. 29

Sons of Italy

Hungarian Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)

White Eagle Polish Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Oct. 31, re-election campaign, rally, Redding, Conn.

circa Oct.

Presidential campaign

Unidentified, re-election campaign

Nov. 1, response to Margaret Conners, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.

Nov. 2, refutation of political accusations, WICC, WSRR radio, Bridgeport and Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Nov. 4, refutation of political accusations, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.

Nov. 5, re-election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.

Nov. 6, re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn.

Nov. 8, acceptance speech, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.

Dec. 27

Radio interview with WAC sergeant in Rome, Italy

Italian war front, radio broadcast from Rome, Italy

Undated

Chicago Republicans, outline

Congress

Dewey for President

"Forty-Four Points for Forty-Four"

"F.D.R.--Indispensable and Indivisible--From Office"

Indiana Federation of Women's Republican Clubs

Labor
May-ling Soong Chiang
Miscellaneous fragments
Negroes in the armed forces
"The Old New Deal Skin Game"
"Opening for a Speech"
Outlines and drafts for re-election campaign
Peace conference
Re-election campaign speech in Italian
Roosevelt's franking charge
Seventy-eighth Club
Socialism
"Speech for Women"
Terminated war contracts
To women
War, California

1945
Jan. 18, "The Road to Rome," U.S. House of Representatives
Feb. 3, "Freedom and Security (report from the battlefront)," Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 9, Fifth army and the "Forgotten Front," WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.
Feb. 12, Lincoln Day address, Nashville, Tenn.
Feb. 14, interview with Barnet Nover, Washington, D.C.
Feb. 20, purple heart, U.S. House of Representatives
Feb. 22, women, testimonial dinner, Bridgeport, Conn.
Mar. 25, "Report to the Nation" radio broadcast on the Italian front
Mar. 27, Fifth army, NBC radio
Apr. 27, concentration camp, Buchenwald, Germany, radio broadcast, London, England
May 3
Concentration camp, Buchenwald, Germany, U.S. House of Representatives
Italian front, WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.
Commemoration of Polish National Holiday, U.S. House of Representatives
May 8, "To the `Custer Combateers'"
May 21, Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce, Bridgeport, Conn.
May 28, United Polish dinner, Bridgeport, Conn.
May 29, "America and the Kremlin," WJZ radio
June 14, statement on quota system, House Committee on Immigration and Naturalization

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
106
Sept. 20, discharging servicemen, U.S. House of Representatives
Oct. 8, "Postwar Women Want to Work"
Oct. 9, "China's Challenge," War Memorial Auditorium, Trenton, N.J.
circa Oct.
   HR 3517, naturalization of eastern Indians, U.S. House of Representatives
   "Q&A about Russia," American Forum of the Air radio broadcast, Washington, D.C.
Nov. 2, "Not Unduly Exacting about Poland," U.S. House of Representatives
Nov. 9, "We Must Understand the Russians," U.S. House of Representatives
Nov. 14, demobilization, U.S. House of Representatives
Nov. 15, "Not Unduly Exacting about News," U.S. House of Representatives
Nov. 20, "Not Unduly Exacting about Refugees," U.S. House of Representatives
Nov. 21, "Not Unduly Exacting about Iran," U.S. House of Representatives
Nov. 24, "What's Ahead for American Liberties," American Civil Liberties Union, New York, N.Y.
Nov. 28, "Not Unduly Exacting in Korea," U.S. House of Representatives
BOX 679
Nov. 30, "Our Atomic Homework," Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.
Dec. 6, Eleanor Roosevelt on May-ling Soong Chiang as being undemocratic, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]
Dec. 7, far eastern policy, U.S. House of Representatives
Dec. 12, "Should America Keep the Atomic Bomb Secret? No!" "Wake Up, America!" radio program
circa Dec., "Not Unduly Exacting about China," U.S. House of Representatives
Undated
   Air economics
   American imperialism, U.S. House of Representatives
   Bonus payments for the armed forces, HR 923, U.S. House of Representatives
   Civilian employment of the armed forces, HR 2879, U.S. House of Representatives
   Democratic party and human liberties
   "Don't Send Your Boy to Congress"
   Franking privilege for servicemen, HR 2878, U.S. House of Representatives
   Interview on battlefield tour
   "Leaning Over Backward in Czechoslovakia," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Leaning Over Backward in Germany/Berlin/Zion/U.S.A.," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Leaning Over Backward in Italy," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Leaning Over Backward in Poland," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Leaning Over Backward in Yugoslavia," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Leaning Over Backward," notes
   "Mixed Metaphor," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Newspaper Press and Victory"
   "Not Unduly Exacting," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Not Unduly Exacting about Austria," U.S. House of Representatives
   "Not Unduly Exacting about Indonesia," U.S. House of Representatives
"Not Unduly Exacting about the Law," U.S. House of Representatives
Political record of Hugh DeLacy, U.S. House of Representatives
Postwar employment (excerpts)
Seventy-eighth and Seventy-ninth clubs
Three Russian stowaways, U.S. House of Representatives
"To the Raiders of the Ninth Officers and Men of the 47th Infantry"
"The U.S. Needs the South"
"We Have Made History Before"

1946

Jan. 14, resolution on profit sharing, U.S. House of Representatives
Jan. 18, "Saga of the People's AI," U.S. House of Representatives
Jan. 31
Daughters of the American Revolution, U.S. House of Representatives
Feb. 1, creating a department of science and research, U.S. House of Representatives
Feb. 8, Lincoln Day banquet, League of Republican Women, Washington, D.C.
Feb. 11, Lincoln Day meeting, Johnson City, Tenn.
Feb. 12
 Lincoln Day meeting, Nashville and Johnson City, Tenn.
 Lincoln Day broadcast, WSIX radio, Nashville, Tenn.
Feb. 15
 United Nations site, U.S. House of Representatives
 Atom bomb
Feb. 20, Washington's birthday tribute (not delivered)
Feb. 21, Daughters of the American Revolution, WWDC radio, Washington, D.C.;
 WMCA radio, New York, N.Y.
Feb. 25, interview with Richard Harkness, NBC radio
Feb. 26, Cardinal Francis Spellman
Mar. 6, execution of Maria Teresa Toral, U.S. House of Representatives
Mar. 16, world famine, ABC radio broadcast, Washington, D.C.
Mar. 18, "Careers for Women," Annual Conference on Careers for Women, George
 Washington University, Washington, D.C.
Mar. 25, blue book diplomacy and Argentina, U.S. House of Representatives
Mar. 29, profit sharing, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]
Apr. 1, children's welfare, U.S. House of Representatives
Apr. 29, "Is Communism Compatible with Christianity?" dinner, University of Notre
 Dame, South Bend, Ind.
May 3, Daughters of the American Revolution and racial discrimination, U.S. House of
Representatives
May 5, anniversary of the Polish constitution, Connecticut Chapter of the Polish-American Congress, New Britain, Conn.
May 9, President's Highway Safety Conference, Washington, D.C.
May 21, "Are Communism and Democracy Mutually Antagonistic?" American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.
May 26, "In Honour of General Bor-Komorowski," New York, N.Y.
May 27, labor legislation-Truman bill, U.S. House of Representatives
May 29, war orphans, U.S. House of Representatives
June 1, "Hunger's Challenge to Democracy," Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, WINS radio, New York, N.Y.
June 5, "Elect, Not Appoint, the U.S. Representative to the United Nations," U.S. House of Representatives
June 6, "Party Line Yardstick," U.S. House of Representatives
June 15
June 16, act to control and develop atomic energy, S 1717, U.S. House of Representatives
June 17, formula and secrets of the atom bomb, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]
June 27, "Russian Realities," U.S. House of Representatives
June 28, atomic energy legislation, WPHT radio, Hartford, Conn.
circa June, relationships between government and labor, Labor Conference, Tamiment, Pa.
July 10, protection for philatelists, U.S. House of Representatives
July 13, Soviet Union consumer prices, U.S. House of Representatives
July 19, atomic peacetime legislation, U.S. House of Representatives
July 25, "The Road Back . . . ?" U.S. House of Representatives
July 29, "Korea's Road Back . . . to Peace?" U.S. House of Representatives
July 30, "The Road Back--A Soviet Germany?" U.S. House of Representatives
Oct. 25, Grant Reynolds political rally, Harlem, N.Y.
Nov. 1, rally, Bassick High School, Bridgeport, Conn.
Nov. 6, "How Can We Build a Common Peace with Russia?" debate with Earl Browder, Norwalk High School, Norwalk, Conn.
Nov. 13, University of Connecticut, Fort Trumbull, Conn.
Undated
   "The Atom Bomb Is Here to Stay, But Are We?" U.S. House of Representatives
   China, U.S. House of Representatives
   Civil aviation, U.S. House of Representatives
   Concurrent resolution 109, U.S. House of Representatives
   International Rescue and Relief Committee, fund drive, Washington, D.C.
   Manpower, Committee on Military Affairs, U.S. House of Representatives
One hundred seventieth anniversary of the United States Marine Corps
"Soviet Yugoslavia," U.S. House of Representatives
"UNRRA and Press Amendment," U.S. House of Representatives
Wilhelm Pieck's German Communist party Manifesto, U.S. House of Representatives

1947
Jan. 17, equality of women and men, Young Women's Christian Association luncheon, NBC radio
Feb. 15, address at Lincoln Day dinner, Winston-Salem, N.C.
May 4, "The Chamber of Commerce and Communism," Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, New York, N.Y.
May 28, American relief to Poland, Hartford, Conn.
May 31, "The Role of Women in the Atomic Age," commencement, St. Mary's College, Holy Cross, Ind.
June 10, introduction, James Harold Doolittle, United Service to China, Greenwich, Conn.
Oct. 7, "What Can We Do to Improve Race and Religious Relationships in America?" Town Meeting radio show, New York, N.Y.
Nov. 23, "The Crisis and Christianity," Converts League, Salt Lake City, Utah

1948
 circa Feb., Lincoln Day address/Republican campaign speech, ABC radio
Mar. 10
Catholicism, Detroit, Mich.
Mar. 29, anticommunist radio broadcast in Italian
Apr. 4, speech in Italian
June 3, "The Pursuit of Happiness," commencement address, Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

Clare Boothe Luce Papers 110

Undated

Highland Park Republicans, Chicago, Ill.
Interview with E. Jelesnick and E. Smith
The Catholic woman
"The Dramatist and the Mass"
"Courage and Catholicism"

Unidentified fragments and drafts on Catholicism

1949

Apr. 9, "The Need for Prayer"
May 16, "Saving the White Man's Soul," commencement address, Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.
June 14, "The Mystery of America's Policy in China," testimonial dinner honoring Paul Yu-Pin, New York, N.Y.
Sept. 26, Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce, Bridgeport, Conn.

Undated

"Modern Doctors and Ancient Wounds"
"The Politics of the Cross"

Unidentified fragments of speeches on Catholicism

1950

May 9, questions from the audience, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.
May 21, Gold Medal Award dinner for Eleanor Roosevelt, New York, N.Y.
June 11, Great Ideas Round Table Discussion, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
circa June 1950, "It's about Time"

Nov. 2, campaign speech for Albert P. Morano, WLAD radio, Danbury, Conn.
Nov. 4, Republican Jubilee, New Haven, Conn.

Undated

"The American Tradition and the Catholic Graduate"
"Free to Speak My Mind," outline
"Freedom and Catholicism," outline
"How to be Happy though Successful," notes

"The Mass, the Mother, and the Machine." For additional material see Container 307.
"Pilgrim in Rome"

"One World, One War, As Seen by One Woman"
"Red Cross Speech," outline


Unidentified speeches and speech fragments

1951
Mar. 27, "Communications and Crucifixion," Forty-eighth annual convention of the National Catholic Educational Association, Cleveland, Ohio
(2 folders)
Apr. 2, New York Philharmonic Orchestra, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 7, "Catholics, Communism, and Communications," University of Notre Dame Club, Chicago, Ill.
Oct. 18, youth and Catholicism, outline, Cincinnati, Ohio

1952
Feb. 17, religion and parenting, notes, Marymount College, Los Angeles, Calif.
Mar. 26, Catholicism, notes, St. Joseph's College, Hartford, Conn.
June 23, interview with Jinx Falkenburg, WNBC radio, New York, N.Y.

BOX 685
July 2, "Eisenhower and the Nomination," Connecticut Eisenhower Clubs, Bloomfield, Conn., WTIC radio
Sept. 1
Eisenhower, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.
State throughway, Ridgefield, Conn.
Sept. 3, Senate nomination, radio statement, Conn.
Sept. 11, discussion with Walter Cronkite, "Pick the Winner" broadcast
Sept. 13, Eisenhower campaign, Fairfield County Citizens-for-Eisenhower Clubs, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sept. 23, Eisenhower campaign, Women's Club of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
Sept. 28, "Who Is a Captive of Whom?" American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.
Sept. 30, Eisenhower campaign, WNBC radio and television
circa Sept., miscellaneous senatorial campaign statements
(2 folders)
Oct. 26, "Can Communism Destroy America?" ABC television, NBC radio
(2 folders)
Nov. 6, "St. Francis Xavier-Then and Now," Tenth Annual Jesuit Mission dinner, New York, N.Y. (John Courtney Murray notes)

Undated
Fragments, outlines, and notes for religious speeches
Unidentified Eisenhower campaign speeches

BOX 686 1953
Apr. 8, foreign policy, America-Italy Society, New York, N.Y.
May 8, National War College group, Rome, Italy
May 14, Scilla, Italy
May 28, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy
May 29, Propeller Club of Genoa, Genoa, Italy
June 22, Point Four Regional Education meeting, Rome, Italy
July 13, visiting United States students, [Rome, Italy]
Sept. 29, United States Information Service, Bologna Reading Room, Bologna, Italy
Oct. 30, American Society of Travel Agents, Rome, Italy
Nov. 6, "The United States and Europe," Centro di Studi per la Riconciliazione Internazionale, Rome, Italy
Dec. 4, immigration, Naples, Italy

Undated
Statements, press releases, and interviews in English, French, and Italian on appointment as ambassador to Italy
(2 folders)

1954
Apr. 21, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy
Apr. 23, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Turin, Italy
Apr. 28, American Literary Seminar, [Rome?], Italy
June 15, atomic energy exhibition, Italy
Oct. 1, remarks in Italian, navigation fair, Naples, Italy
Oct. 2-4, remarks in Italian, press meeting, Naples, Italy
Oct. 12, Italo-American Association, Genoa, Italy
Nov. 12, Anti-Malaria Exhibit, Cagliari, Italy
Nov. 13, United States Information Service, Library Collection, Sassari, Italy
Nov. 21, remarks at the launching of the "Airone," Castellammare di Stabia, Italy

Undated
Trieste, Italy
Unidentified

1955
Jan. 19, Italy, Radio and Television Executives Society, New York, N.Y.
Jan. 24, "Voice of America" radio broadcast in Italian
Feb. 22, Bologna University, Bologna, Italy
Mar. 23, "American Diplomacy at Work," Council on World Affairs, Cleveland, Ohio
(3 folders)

BOX 687
Apr. 1, testimonial dinner for Scleba and Martino, Americans of Italian Ancestry, New York, N.Y.
July 7, off-the-record talk on Italy, Overseas Press Club, New York, N.Y.
Sept. 15, Congress of European American Associations, Rome, Italy
Oct. 7, remarks in Italian on school lunches, Naples, Italy
Dec. 9, foreign policy, Bologna "Consulta," Bologna, Italy
Dec. 20, Italy, National War College, Washington, D.C.
1956
Mar. 11, remarks honoring President Giovanni Gronchi of Italy, American Italy Society, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 6, "Will Coexistence Do?" [Pittsburgh, Penn.?
Apr. 9, Italo-American Association of Naples, Naples, Italy
Apr. 23, Italian economy, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy
May 3, "The Role of the Modern Ambassador"
(2 folders)
Nov. 28, "A Strong Foreign Service--the Test of American Leadership," Advertising Council, New York, N.Y.
(5 folders)
Nov. 29, Italy and foreign policy, National War College, Washington, D.C.
Dec. 13, proposed remarks, American Men's Club, Rome, Italy
Dec. 18, departure from Italy, [Rome, Italy]
Dec. 20, "Italy and the United States: Retrospect and Prospect," Rome, Italy
Dec. 27, farewell radio broadcast, Ciampino Airport, Rome, Italy

1957
Jan. 8
Foreign policy, Council on Foreign Relations, outline
Acceptance of Gimbel Award, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mar. 31, Eternal Light Award dinner honoring Ogden R. Reid, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 8, acceptance of Mary MacArthur Memorial Award, New York, N.Y.
Apr. 25, foreign service, Bureau of Advertising of the American Newspaper Publishers Association, New York, N.Y.
May 14, "The Importance of a Modern Foreign Service," Union League Club, New York, N.Y.
May 21, "Cold War and Hot Diplomacy," Bullock Forum, New York, N.Y.
June 2, acceptance of Laetare Medal, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
Sept. 19, "Berlin, Symbol of the West," dedication of the Congress Hall, Berlin, Germany (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
(4 folders)
(4 folders)
Dec. 2, acceptance of National Institute of Social Sciences Award, New York, N.Y.
(4 folders)
Undated, "The Triumph of the Western Spirit," notes

1958
Apr. 13, Spyros Skouras testimonial dinner, Beverly Hills, Calif.
(6 folders)
June 11, commencement address, Haverford School, Haverford, Pa.
(2 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 17</td>
<td>acceptance of Easter Seal Society award, National Society for Crippled Children and Adults</td>
<td>Dallas, Tex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Feb. 18, Press Club of Phoenix, Phoenix, Ariz., notes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 10, Columbus Day address, San Francisco, Calif.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>BOX 690</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Apr. 21, &quot;What's Wrong with the American Press?&quot;</td>
<td>Women's National Press Club, Washington, D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Apr. 22, &quot;America's Image Abroad,&quot;</td>
<td>National War College, Fort McNair, Washington, D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June 13, women in the foreign service, General Federation of Women's Clubs, Washington, D.C. (canceled)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June 19, Machiavelli, CBS radio discussion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 28, accident prevention, Women's Division of &quot;Blueprint for Life,&quot; Cleveland, Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>BOX 691</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 28, &quot;Population Explosion or Population Annihilation?&quot;</td>
<td>Founder's Day Banquet, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 28, &quot;American Morality and the Cuban Crisis,&quot;</td>
<td>University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June 3, commencement address, Marymount University, Arlington, Va.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nov. 26, &quot;The New Frontier of the Ocean,&quot; Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. (2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jan. 30, Charles de Gaulle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
June 7, "Education, Commitment, and the Pursuit of Happiness," commencement address, Briarcliff College, Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.
(3 folders)
June 14, "The Crisis in Soviet-Chinese Relations," St. John's University, Long Island, N.Y.
(3 folders)
July 6, statement before the Republican Platform Committee, San Francisco, Calif.
July 15, seconding speech for Barry M. Goldwater, National Republican Convention, San Francisco, Calif.
Aug. 31, New York Republican State Convention, New York, N.Y.
 circa Sept., Goldwater campaign, Paris, France
Oct. 11, Goldwater campaign, Lake County Republican Federation, Lake County, Ill.
 (2 folders)
BOX 692
Oct. 18[?], "Republicans and the Good Society"
Oct. 19, Goldwater campaign, Sheraton Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.
 (3 folders)
 (2 folders)
Oct. 26, Goldwater campaign, Madison Square Garden, New York, N.Y.
Oct. 29, testimonial speech for Leslie Cornelius Arends, Kankakee County Republican Central Committee, Kankakee, Ill.
Nov. 18, "The Future of the Two Party System," Yale University Political Union, New Haven, Conn.
Nov. 19, Cold War, Order of Lafayette Freedom Award dinner, New York, N.Y.
Undated notes and research material on Negroes
 (4 folders)
BOX 693
1965
Jan. 26, Winston Churchill, notes for discussion
May 8, "Twenty Years After V-E Day," The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.
 (3 folders)
Oct. 28, statement in support of William F. Buckley
Nov. 9, "The Future of the Two Party System," National War College, Fort McNair, Washington, D.C.
Nov. 11, National Review tenth anniversary dinner, New York, N.Y.
1966
Feb. 8, "The Urban Catastrophe," Association of Business Executives, Phoenix, Ariz.
Nov. 11, "The Urban Catastrophe," Nebraska Centennial Community Betterment Awards Banquet, Lincoln, Neb.
Apr. 1, "The U.N.--The Crisis in Confidence," Colorado Women of Achievement Award dinner, Denver, Colo.

1968

1969

(2 folders)

1970
Apr. 9, art, Blue Ribbon "400" Club, Los Angeles, Calif.
(2 folders)
July 3, Pacem in Maribus Conference, Malta
Nov. 4, "Notes for a Talk before Mr. Serrell Hillman's Journalism Class," University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii

1971
Sept. 9, "CBL Speaks Out on Women's Lib," Navy, Marine, Coast Guard Officers Wives Club, Honolulu, Hawaii
Sept. 17, Citizenship Day address, Hawaii State Senate, Honolulu, Hawaii
Oct. 5, "Speculations on Sino-American Relations," Club 70, Honolulu, Hawaii

1972
May 2, East-West Center, Honolulu, Hawaii
May 4, "National and International Politics," Oahu League of Republican Women, Honolulu, Hawaii
May, "Spectrum" talks, CBS radio
Oct. 26, "U.S.--First-class or Second-class Power," notes, Naval Air Station, Honolulu, Hawaii
Nov. 9, "Post-Election Horizons," notes, Maui Chamber of Commerce, Kahului, Maui, Hawaii
Nov. 14, Equal Rights Amendment, Organization of Woman Legislators, Honolulu, Hawaii

1973
Feb. 22, "Problems of Old Age," notes, Club 70, Honolulu, Hawaii
June 16, "The Responsibility of the Press," Rotary District Conference, Kahuku, Oahu, Hawaii
June 29, "The Role of Journalists-Past and Present," Honolulu Press Club, Honolulu, Hawaii
Aug. 31, "U.S. Foreign Policy and Vietnam," Naval Submarine Officer's Club, Pearl Harbor, Oahu, Hawaii
Sept. 11, "Memories and Reflections of a Busy Life," Officer's Wives Club, Honolulu, Hawaii

1974

1975
June 18, "A Reappraisal of U.S. Foreign Policy," Association of the United States Army, Honolulu, Hawaii
Sept. 15, introduction of Edward Teller, Club 15, Honolulu, Hawaii

1976
Apr. 2, "U.S. Foreign Policy and Italy," Center for Strategic and International Studies, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.
June 26, introduction of Jules Stein, Lions International Convention, Honolulu, Hawaii

1977
June 5, "Are These the Good Old Days Now?" commencement address, Boston University, Boston, Mass.

1978
May 23, "Foreign Policy-Present and Future," International Business Machines, Golden Circle Conference, Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii
May 20-24, "Is the New Morality Destroying America?" International Business Machines, Golden Circle Conference, Honolulu, Hawaii
Nov. 16, "The New Morality," People's Trust Bank Annual Seminar, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Dec. 5, "History and the Nature of Man," United States Naval Academy History Department, Annapolis, Md.

1979
Jan. 13, "Intelligence and the American Doctrine of War," University Club, New York, N.Y.
May 12, "Intelligence and the American Doctrine of War," Association of Former Intelligence Officers, Honolulu, Hawaii
Oct. 3, "Are These the Good Old Days Now?" Claremont Men's College, presidential dinner, Beverly Hills, Calif.
Oct. 10, acceptance speech, Sylvanus Thayer Award, United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.


1980


Mar. 25, "The Attack on the American Family," Associated General Contractors of America, Honolulu, Hawaii


Apr. 18, "The Ordinary and the Extra-Ordinary," West Point Society of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii

May 2, "A Conversation with CBL," IBM Golden Circle Conference, Maui, Hawaii


Aug. 27, acceptance speech, American Eagle Award, Invest-in-America National Council, Honolulu, Hawaii

Sept. 15

"What's Gone Wrong?" National Association of Underwriters, Honolulu, Hawaii

"Modern vs. Traditional American Morality," National Association of Underwriters, Honolulu, Hawaii (not delivered)


1981

Feb. 11, "Collision Course," outline

Mar. 6, acceptance, Jim Woodruff, Jr., Award, Association of the United States Army, Honolulu, Hawaii

May 12, presentation speech, American Eagle Award to George Bush (1924- ), Washington, D.C.


May 30, commencement address, Sacred Heart Academy, Honolulu, Hawaii


Nov. 11, "Business: Friend or Foe of Women?" Nova University Lecture Series, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.


1982

Mar. 31, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Fairfield University, Fairfield, Conn.

Apr. 1, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Association of the United States Army, New York, N.Y.


May 13, acceptance speech, United Service Organization, "Woman of the Year" award, New York, N.Y.
Sept. 24, "Role of Intelligence in the Formulation of U.S. Foreign Policy," Pacific and Asian Affairs Council, Honolulu, Hawaii
Oct. 8, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Tulsa Town Hall, Tulsa, Okla.
Oct. 20, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Cleveland Town Hall, Cleveland, Ohio

1983
Jan. 7, "Introduction to Speech by Leo Cherne," Sales Executives Club of New York, New York, N.Y.
May 14, informal talk, White House Fellows Alumni Annual Meeting, Washington, D.C.
May 18, informal talk, Republican Congressional Wives, Washington, D.C.

1984
Apr. 26, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Community Leaders luncheon, Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga.
June 7-8, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Eastern Washington University, Cheney, Wash.

1985
Jan. 17, "Arms Control and Star Wars," Town Hall Series, Toledo, Ohio
Apr. 3, "Toast to Ambassador Jeanne Kirkpatrick," Regent Hotel, Washington, D.C.
Apr., birthday toast for Henry Luce III
May 30, "Toast to Henry Grunwald and President," F Street Club, Washington, D.C.
Aug., Star Wars, Newport, R.I. (not delivered)

1986
Jan. 24, "Terrorism (War by Other Means)," Pundits Club, Palm Beach, Fla.
June 2, "International Terrorism," Catholic Health Association of the United States, San Diego, Calif.
June 13, commencement address, United States Defense Intelligence College, Bolling Air Force Base, Md.
1987
circa Mar., "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," draft fragment

BOX 699-724  **Subject File, 1931-1987**
Correspondence, memoranda, clippings, reports, and other material concerning Luce's political, philanthropic, civic, religious, and social activities and her association with various organizations, institutions, and individuals.
Arranged alphabetically by topic or organization and therein chronologically.

BOX 699  Catholic Church
- American Catholic Committee, 1984-1987
- American Catholic Conference, 1983-1984
- Church and state, 1945-1948
- Conversion
  - Card indexes of correspondence, organized by topic, circa 1950

BOX 700  General
BOX 701  Responses from public to publication of "Real Reason"
BOX 702  General, 1946-1958
- Latin Liturgy Association, 1987
- Lay Commission on Catholic Social Teaching and the Economy
  - Correspondence, 1984-1987
  - "Toward the Future: Catholic Social Thought and the U.S. Economy," 1984
- Mepkin Abbey, Moncks Corner, S.C.
  - 1948-1952
    (4 folders)
BOX 703  1954-1965, 1982-1987
    (10 folders)
- Merton, Thomas
  - "Seeds of Contemplation," notebook, 1949
- Miscellany, 1948-1987
- Murray, John Courtney, 1950
- Narberth Movement, 1948
- Pastoral Letter on Peace and War, 1982-1983

BOX 704  Pope John XXIII, investiture, United States delegation, 1958
- Pope John Paul II
  - Center of Prayer and Study, 1982
  - National Committee for Visit to the United States, 1987
- Pope Pius XII, funeral services, United States delegation, 1958
- Priests, lists, circa 1940s
- Sheen, Fulton J., Archives, St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N.Y., 1978
- St. Agnes Church, New York, N.Y., Good Friday service, 1978
- St. Andrew's Priory and Studio, Valyermo, Calif., 1961, undated
- St. Claire Mission, Berea, Ky., circa 1949
China

- American China Policy Association, statement on election as president, 1947
- Bibliographical notes, 1944-1949
- China Institute in America, 1951
- Chinese picture book for children, Nationalists' defense against the invading Japanese army, circa 1940
- Miscellany, 1938-1952
- National Committee on United States-China Relations, 1975-1982
- Republican National Committee, index to criticism of the administration's China policy, 1949
- Trip to China with Henry Robinson Luce, 1941, Apr.

**BOX 705**

- War relief work, 1938-1942
- (2 folders)
- Yu-Pin, Archbishop Paul, 1949

Clubs and associations

- Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, 1983-1986
- Golden Door, Escondido, Calif., 1985-1986
- Gridiron Club, Washington, D.C., 1986
- Miscellany, 1983-1987
- Outrigger Canoe Club, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1981-1983
- Sovereign Order of the Knights of Malta, Western Association, 1957, 1983-1985

Defense

- Arms control, 1985
- High Frontier, 1982-1987
- Miscellany, 1947-1950
- Rostow, Eugene V., 1981-1985
- Strategic Defense Initiative, 1986
- World Strategy Network, 1984-1986

**BOX 706**

Diplomacy *For additional material see Containers 712-713, International relations*

- American Academy of Diplomacy, 1984-1987
- (2 folders)
- Association for Diplomatic Studies, 1987
- (2 folders)
- Rome Memorial Committee, 1983-1984

Donations

- Furniture to Archdiocese of New York, 1969-1970
Miscellaneous, 1982

BOX 707

Eisenhower, Dwight D.

Hofstra University, Hempstead, N.Y., Third Annual Presidential Conference in Honor of Dwight D. Eisenhower, 1983-1984
Miscellany, 1945-1984
Presidential election campaign, 1952
Presidential inauguration, 1953

Encyclopedia Britannica, Inc.

Annals of America, extracts, undated
Board of editors, 1974-1987
Great books, 1949-1950

Individuals

Chávez, Carlos, symphony in memory of Ann Brokaw, 1955-1956
Fair, Joyce, 1955
Fuller, R. Buckminster, 1940
Laval, Pierre, 1983
Lea, Homer
  1971-1976

BOX 708

1977-1987, undated

(2 folders)
Luce, Claire, 1951
McGranery, James P., 1952
Morton, Joseph R., 1953
Muggeridge, Malcolm, 1978-1982
Murphy, Robert D. (1894- ), 1977
O'Hara, Constance Marie, 1950-1959
(4 folders)
Oswald, Lee Harvey, 1962-1967, 1975
Schlammm, William Siegmund, circa 1940s
Thompson, Dorothy (1893-1961), 1940

BOX 709

Willoughby, Charles Andrew

Clippings and photographs, 1940

Literary manuscripts

"Bailen and the Spanish Bridgehead: 1808-1948"
(2 folders)
Untitled history of war in the Pacific, with maps, circa 1945
(7 folders)

BOX 710

Intelligence and security

(2 folders)
Association of Former Intelligence Officers, 1977-1987
Atlantic Council of the United States, 1983-1984
Center for Strategic and International Studies, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1979-1987
Citizen's Legal Defense Fund for the F.B.I., 1977-1980
Committee for a Free World, 1983-1987
Committee on the Present Danger, 1976-1987
(2 folders)
Congress for World Security, circa 1948
Consortium for the Study of Intelligence, 1982-1984
*Espionage* magazine, 1986
Hale Foundation, 1981-1987
Kissinger Commission, Report on Central America, 1984
National Intelligence Study Center, Washington, D.C., 1977-1987
Organization of American States, 1983
President's Commission on White House Fellowships, 1983-1984
Pumpkin Papers Irregulars, 1979-1986

**BOX 712**

Security Affairs Support Association, 1985-1987
Security and Intelligence Fund, 1982
Third European Parliamentary Union, 1949
United Nations Association of the USA, National Council, 1979-1983
United States Global Strategy Council, 1982-1987
United States Institute for Peace, 1987
United States Strategic Institute, 1979-1987
(3 folders)

International relations *For additional material see Container 704, China, and Container 724.*

**USSR**
American Relief for Poland, 1947
Israel
  Jerusalem Women's Seminars, 1982-1983
  "Voice of Fighting Zion," radio broadcasts, 1947
  Weizmann Institute, banquet, 1975
Refugees
  Citizens Committee on Displaced Persons, 1950

**BOX 713**

Reports
  Africa, 1949
  Germany, 1940-1941
  Hungary, 1957
  India, 1949
  Spanish Civil War, 1937
  Terrorism, 1979-1986
  (3 folders)
  Thailand
  Queen Sirikit's gala bicentennial celebration, 1981-1984
  World Republic Organization, 1947

Journalism
  Accuracy in Media, 1979
  First Amendment Fund, 1978
National Review tribute dinner, 1965
Overseas Press Club, Chairman's Annual Awards Dinner, 1970
"Politics and the Media," panel, Friday Club, Chicago, Ill., 1984
Radio America, 1987
Time-Life
   Corcoran vs. Time, Inc., 1942
   Time-Life Multimedia, 1979-1986
U.S. News and World Report, 1985
Washington Times, 1982-1987
   (2 folders)
Judging panels
Awards
   Gimbel award nominations, 1962
   Ten outstanding young men contest, 1962
Essay contests
   Miscellaneous, 1948, undated
Verbatim magazine, 1984-1986
Kennedy, John F. (1917-1963)
   Anti-Catholic campaign literature, 1960
   Cuba, memorandum of conversation, 1962
   Presidential inauguration, 1960-1961
Library of Congress
   Center for the Book, 1977-1987, undated
   (3 folders)
BOX 715
Donation of Luce Papers, 1954-1987, undated
   (7 folders)
Lists
   Memberships
      Cards, 1939-1950
      Dues, 1959-1987
      General, 1938-1942, 1958, 1978-1987
      (3 folders)
      Invitations, 1982-1983
      Miscellaneous, 1977-1981
LSD (drug)
   Clippings, 1961-1963, 1983
BOX 716
Memorial foundations
   Alfred E. Smith Memorial Foundation, 1978-1987
   Buckminster Fuller Institute, Los Angeles, Calif., 1987
   Margaret Chase Smith Memorial Library, Skowhegan, Maine, 1977-1981
   Marshall McLuhan Center on Global Communications, Irvine, Calif., 1982-1984
   United States Holocaust Memorial Council, 1981
   William J. Donovan Memorial Foundation, 1982-1985
   Nixon, Richard M.
### Subject File, 1931-1987

#### Container 717

- **Apollo 11 dinner, 1969**
- **Vietnam, notes from telephone conversation, 1963**

**Oceanography**
- **Diving, 1957-1976**
  - (3 folders)
- **Miscellany, 1963-1971**
- **Oceanographic dinner, 1963**
- **Pacem in Maribus conference, 1969-1978**
- **Project Neptune, 1963-1964**
- **Television interview, "Off the Cuff," Norman Ross, 1963**

**Philanthropic, benefit, and civic associations**

*For additional material see Container 716.*

**Memorial foundations**
- **American Associates of the Royal Academy Trust, 1986**
- **Committee for the Preservation of the White House, 1973-1975**

**Education**
- **Clare Boothe Luce Visiting Professorship Program, Henry Luce Foundation, 1987**
- **Gibbons High School, Rockville, Md., honorary trustee, 1982**
- **Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich., associate, 1981-1987**
- **Miscellany, 1983-1987**
- **Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, Conn., 1983-1985**
- **Villanova Preparatory School, Ojai, Calif., gymnasium campaign, 1986**
- **United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1982-1987**
- **Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., 1969-1987**
- **Friends of Art and Preservation in Embassies, 1986-1987**
- **Friends of the Chicago Public Library, Chicago, Ill., 1986**
- **Friends of the Kennedy Center, Washington, D.C., 1985-1986**
- **Junior League Christmas Shop, honorary chairman, Washington, D.C., 1984**
- **New York Association for the Blind, 1941**
- **Only the Best, 1985**
- **Philharmonic Society of New York, circa 1955**
- **Shaw Festival, Ontario, Canada, 1985**
  - (3 folders)
- **Spyros Skouras Jubilee Dinner, 1969**
- **Vivisection League, 1960-1961**
- **Wedgewood Society of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., 1982-1983**
- **Wolf Trap Foundation for the Performing Arts, 1983-1987**
  - *Yorktown* aircraft carrier dedication ceremony, Charleston, S.C., 1975

#### Container 718

- **Political activities, pre- and post-congressional**
  - **Memoranda of conversations with VIPs, 1953-1963**
    - (3 folders)
  - **National Recovery Administration, Code Authority for the Motion Picture Industry, 1934**
  - **New National party, 1931-1932**
  - **Nomination, United States delegate to the United Nations, 1958**

---

**Clare Boothe Luce Papers**

126
"Operation Bell Tone," 1958
Senatorial nomination campaigns
  Connecticut Republican Convention, 1952
  Conservative party, New York, 1964
Public policy
  American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1984-1987
  Americans for Immigration Reform, 1986-1987
  Civil rights, racial and religious prejudice, 1946-1948
  Conference of the Citizen's Participation in Public Affairs, 1947
  East-West Center, 1981-1987

BOX 720
Ethics and Public Policy Center, 1978-1987
  (2 folders)
  Hearings before the Senate Committee on Governmental Operations on a bill to create a
department of science and technology, 1959
Heritage Foundation
  Board of trustees, 1986-1987
    (3 folders)
  General, 1978-1985

BOX 721
Institute for Political Economy, 1985
Invest in America Council, 1980-1987
  (2 folders)
  Population Crisis Committee, 1982
  Rockford Institute Center on Religion and Society, 1984-1986
  U.S.English, 1983-1986
Reagan, Ronald See also Containers 721-722, Republican party
  Reagan administration memoranda, 1980-1987
  President's Task Force on Legal Equity for Women, 1983-1984
Religion For additional material see Containers 699-704, Catholic Church
  Guibbory, Moses, 1947
  Miscellany, circa 1945
Republican party See also Container 721, Reagan, Ronald; For additional material see
  Container 707, Eisenhower, Dwight D., and Container 716, Nixon, Richard M.
  Americans for Change, 1980
  Committee for America, 1986-1987
  Critical Issues Council, 1964
    (2 folders)

BOX 722
Goldwater, Barry M., presidential campaign, 1964
Miscellany, 1944-1987
Republican Congressional Leadership Council, 1986-1987
Republican Eagles, 1985-1987
Republican National Committee, 1984-1987
Republican National Convention, 1984
Willkie, Wendell L., campaign clippings, 1940
Women's division, 1953-1955
Young Republican National Federation, 1986-1987

BOX 723
Requests
- Autographs and photographs, 1982-1983
- Benefits, 1981-1984
- Interviews, 1973-1987
  (3 folders)
- Miscellaneous, 1981-1987
  (2 folders)
- Money, refused or ignored, 1984-1987
  (3 folders)

BOX 724
"Screwball letters," 1971-1986
(5 folders)
- Unidentified flying objects, 1957-1960
- USSR
  - Jamestown Foundation, 1986
  - Miscellany, undated
  - Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isaevich, 1975-1978
- Women
  - Abortion, 1975-1986
  - Equal Rights Amendment, 1975-1981
  - Events, 1976-1986
  - Organizations, 1976-1986

BOX 725-728 REEL 1-41
Scrapbooks, 1917-1963
Correspondence, certificates, school memorabilia, photographs, play programs and promotional material, and cartoon sketches removed from scrapbooks after filming. Arranged to conform to other series in the collection. A microfilm version reproduces the entire scrapbooks in chronological order. Microfilm shelf no. 20,873.

BOX 725
- Original material retained from scrapbooks
  - Family and Personal Papers
    - Luce Family Papers
      - Papers of Henry Robinson Luce
      - Certificates, 1952, 1963
      - Scrapbooks
      - Public appearances, 1956 For additional material see Reel 19, Vol. 67

BOX 726
- Subject File
  - Entertainment and travel
    - 1949, "Buff to Clare" scrapbook, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman Rogers to Clare Boothe Luce: Rome, Italy, and European trip diary For additional material see Reel 15, Vol. 46

BOX 727
- School files
  - Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y., scrapbooks, 1917-1919 For additional material see Reels 1-2, Vols. 1-2
Scrapbooks, 1917-1963

Contents

BOX 728

Literary File
Business Records

Europe in the Spring, correspondence and reviews, 1940 For additional material see Reel 7, Vol. 15, and Reel 8, Vol. 17

Kiss the Boys Goodbye, playbill, 1938 For additional material see Reel 5, Vol. 11

Margin for Error, photographs and programs, 1940-1942 For additional material see Reels 6-7, Vols. 13-14

The Women For additional material see Reel 4, Vol. 8

Miscellany, 1939, undated

Soldier's production, Lowry Field, Denver, Colo., 1942

Ambassador to Italy

Subject file

Scrapbooks

Italian cartoon sketches of Clare Boothe Luce, 1954 For additional material see Reel 18, Vol. 60

Italian press reports, English translations, 1953-1956 For additional material see Reels 18-19, Vols. 61-63

"Ponte Italia--USA: Sotto 61: Auspic: del Lions International," 1955 For additional material see Reel 19, Vol. 64

Speech File

Office file

Correspondence and promotional material, 1941

REEL 1

Microfilm edition

*Microfilm shelf no. 20,873

Vol. 1, 1917-1919, "Miss Mason's School, The Castle"

REEL 2


REEL 3

Vol. 3, 1923-1928, society and Women's National party

Vol. 4, 1931, miscellany, including articles by Clare Boothe Brokaw about Reno, Nev.

Vol. 5, 1931-1933, miscellany, including Stuffed Shirts reviews and Vanity Fair clippings

Vol. 6, 1936-1937, society and The Women


REEL 4

Vol. 8, 1937-1942, The Women, play and movie

Vol. 9, 1937-1942, The Women, foreign notices

REEL 5

Vol. 10, 1938, Kiss the Boys Goodbye

Vol. 11, 1939, Jan.-Apr., Kiss the Boys Goodbye

REEL 6

Vol. 12, 1939-1942, Kiss the Boys Goodbye, play and movie

Vol. 13, 1939, Sept.-1940, Aug., Margin for Error

REEL 7

Vol. 14, 1940-1942, Margin for Error

Vol. 15, 1940-1941, Europe in the Spring

Vol. 16, 1940, Wendell L. Willkie presidential campaign

REEL 8

Vol. 17, 1941, Europe in the Spring

Vol. 18, 1941, Jan.-June, miscellany, including society and war reporting

Vol. 19, 1941, July-Dec., miscellany, including society, China, and war reporting

REEL 9

Vol. 20, 1942, Jan.-Dec., miscellany, including society

Vol. 21-23, 1942, June-Dec., congressional election campaign

(2 vols.)

REEL 10

(1 vol.)

Clare Boothe Luce Papers 129
Vols. 24-31, 1943, Jan.-1944, Apr., miscellany, including congressional service  
(4 vols.)

REEL 11  
(4 vols.)

REEL 12  
Vols. 32-33, 1944, July-Dec., congressional re-election campaign  
(2 vols.)

Vol. 34, 1944, Nov. 13-1945, Dec. 19, "Leaves from the Public Life of Clare Boothe Luce"  
Vols. 35-42, 1945, Jan.-1947, Mar., miscellany, including congressional service  
(2 vols.)

REEL 13  
(4 vols.)

REEL 14  
Vols. 43-45, 1947, Jan.-1949, Jan., miscellany  
(2 vols.)

(1 vol.)

Vol. 46, 1949, "Buff to Clare" (Elizabeth Cobb Chapman Rogers and Clare Boothe Luce, diary, Rome, Italy, and European trip)  
Vols. 47-51, 1948, Dec.-1953, Jan., miscellany  
(3 vols.)

REEL 16  
(2 vols.)

REEL 17  
Vol. 52, 1953, Jan.-May, miscellany  
For additional material see Reels 20-38, Vols. 70-129

Vol. 53, 1953, June-Dec., miscellany  
Vol. 54, 1953, international papers  

REEL 18  
Vol. 56, 1954, Jan.-Apr., miscellany  
Vol. 57, 1954, Feb.-June, Italy reference book  
Vol. 58, 1954, May-1955, Feb., miscellany  
Vol. 59, 1954, Dec., "Ambassador Mrs. Luce's Trieste Visit, Newspaper Clippings"  
Vol. 60, 1954, Dec., Italian cartoon sketches of Clare Boothe Luce  
Vols. 61-63, 1955, Feb.-1956, June, miscellany  
(2 vols.)

(1 vol.)

Vols. 65-66, 1956, Jan.-1956, July, miscellany  
(2 vols.)

Vol. 67, 1956, June, Henry Robinson Luce  
Vol. 68, 1956, July-Nov., miscellany  
Vol. 69, 1956, Nov.-Dec., resignation as ambassador to Italy  

REEL 20-38  
Vols. 70-129, 1953-1956, "The Ambassador" (nos. 1-60)  

REEL 38  
Vol. 130-141, 1956, Dec.-1963, July, miscellany  
(3 vols.)

REEL 39  
(3 vols.)

REEL 40  
(5 vols.)

REEL 41  
(1 vol.)

BOX 729-790 not filmed  
Formerly Closed, 1914-1986
Family and Personal Papers, 1919-1986

Correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce and/or Henry Robinson Luce and papers pertaining to other Boothe and Luce family members. Subject files include address books, appointment calendars, art and biographical files, birthday and Christmas files, diaries and journals, entertainment and travel records, financial and legal records, miscellany, and property and real estate records.

Arranged alphabetically.

Boothe family

Correspondence with CBL

Austin, Albert E., 1930, undated
Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1923, 1929-1935, undated
Boothe, David F., 1927-1947, undated
   (6 folders)
Boothe, Edwin M., 1930-1939
Boothe, William F., 1928-1929
Boothe family, 1939-1959, undated
Brokaw, Ann Clare
   1929-1937
   (2 folders)

1938-1943, undated
   (4 folders)
Brokaw, George T., 1923-1928, undated
   (2 folders)

Papers pertaining to other family members

Austin, Albert E.
   Correspondence with Henry Robinson Luce, 1935-1940
   Marriage certificate, 1922
   Obituaries, 1942
Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe
   Correspondence, 1923

Boothe, David F.
   Business contract, David Boothe and Romeo Petronio, 1929
   Death, 1948
   Military service, 1944-1946
   Miscellaneous correspondence, 1935-1947 (includes Bernard M. Baruch and Charles Andrew Willoughby)

Boothe, William F.
   Obituary, 1929
   Scrapbook, 1921-1928

Brokaw, Ann Clare

Address book, undated
Correspondence
   Ames, Thomas, 1943
   Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1933
   Blair, Robert, 1939
   Boothe, David F., 1941-1943
   Burns, Ruth, 1941-1944
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hill, Isabel, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Howell, Warren, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Korvin, Geza, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luce, Henry Robinson, 1938-1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1933-1944, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rea, James, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wickett, Walton, 1941-1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Death and funeral</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Automobile accident</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clippings, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reports and investigation, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burial site legal agreement, 1950-1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Death certificate, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Funeral</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arrangements, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Financial records, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Letters of condolence (sampling), 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 732</td>
<td>Diaries, 1935, 1939-1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 733</td>
<td>Financial records, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keepsakes and sketches, 1929-1935, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Passport, 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albums, circa 1938-1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Negatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Ann's Memorial Chapel, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Architectural drawings by Vincent Raney, 1950-1953, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 734</td>
<td>Creche, 1960-1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Design and construction, 1951-1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Establishment and dedication, 1946-1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photographs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Financial and administrative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1944-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 735</td>
<td>1960-1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Girard, Andre, 1951-1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa, 1958-1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Liturgical art notes, 1952-1956, undated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Photographs, undated
   (2 folders)
Shrady, Frederick, 1960-1961

BOX 736
School file
1931, Miss Hewitt's classes, New York, N.Y.
1932-1933, Miss Beard's School, Orange, N.J.
1938-1941, Foxcroft School, Middleburg, Va.
   Correspondence
   Miscellany
1941-1946, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
   Miscellany
   Notebooks, 1942-1943
Scrapbooks
   1935

BOX 737
circa 1938
   Unbound clippings, 1935-1943
   Secretarial file, 1940-1944
   Trust report, 1936
Brokaw, George, 1923-1928
   Clippings, 1922-1923, 1929
   Correspondence with Anna Snyder Boothe Austin, circa 1924
   Divorce and custody records, 1929-1934
      (3 folders)
   Marriage certificate, 1923
   Will and testament, 1923

BOX 738
Luce Family
   Correspondence
   Between CBL and Henry Robinson Luce
      1934-1956
      (10 folders)
   1957-1966, undated
      (3 folders)
   With CBL and Henry Robinson Luce
   Luce, Elizabeth Root, 1935-1948
   Luce, Henry Winters, 1936-1940
   Luce, Margaret Boughton, and children, 1957-1960, 1981, undated
   Luce, Nancy Cassidy, and children, 1982-1986, undated
Moore, Maurice, Jr., ("Tomp"), circa 1946, 1959-1967

Papers pertaining to other family members
Luce, Henry Robinson
  Correspondence, 1940-1958 (includes Whittaker Chambers and John Osborne)
  "Declaration of Intent" (Catholic Church), 1952

BOX 740
  Funeral and memorial records, 1967
    Condolences
      Chinese
      Clergy
        Masses, memorials
        Miscellany
    Fans and readers
      (2 folders)
    Foreign, government and business
      Friends
        A-K
          (2 folders)
      L-Z
        (2 folders)
      Hawaii
      Heads of state
      Miscellany
    Phoenix, Ariz.
    Rome associates
    Special interests, affiliations

BOX 741
  Special tributes
  Staff and service
  Time, Inc., staff
    (2 folders)
  United States
    Business and industry
    Government, politics, military
    Yale University, New Haven, Conn., and other schools

BOX 742
  Gravesite and funeral

BOX 743
  Lists by subject
    Correspondent master list
    Family
    Flowers
    Friends
    Memorial book responses
    Memorial service program
    Obituary clippings
Secretarial file
Identification cards, 1954, 1968
Marriage certificate, 1935
Miscellany, 1965, undated

BOX 744
Subject file
Address books, circa 1920s, circa 1950-1980
(5 folders)
Appointment calendars
1939-1949
(3 folders)
BOX 745
1950-1965
(11 folders)
BOX 746
1966-1969
(4 folders)
Art file
Business records
Correspondence
Brennan, Francis, 1957-1960
Miscellaneous, 1954-1970
(3 folders)
Inventories, 1958-1959, 1968, undated
Museums
Collection records
Asian art, Gyotaku, 1958
Objets d'art
Mosaics
Miscellany, 1959-1966
Schmid, Elsa, 1963
Paintings and sculpture (by artists)
Dali, Salvador, 1957
Magritte, Rene, 1955-1957
Miscellaneous, undated

BOX 747
Biographical file
Dick Cavett Show, 1980
Former Members of Congress Oral History Project
Correspondence, 1980-1981
Transcript, 1978
(2 folders)
General resumés and biographies, circa 1960-1969, undated
Mahoney, J. Daniel, Actions Speak Louder, chapter 17, "Clare Boothe Luce," galley, 1968
Shadegg, Stephen
Business records, 1966-1967
Correspondence, 1965-1970
Reviews, 1971
"This Is Clare," (working draft of *Clare Boothe Luce*), typescript, circa 1968

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 748</th>
<th>Thompson, Marian Gunderson, &quot;The Persuasive Techniques of Clare Boothe Luce during the 79th Congress,&quot; 1960</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Birthday file, 1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christmas file</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1954, 1960, Christmas card selection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1965, decoration samples</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1965-1968, card and gift lists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 749</th>
<th>Diaries and journal writings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diaries, 1919, 1925 (fragment), 1937, 1941, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dreams, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LSD (drug) writings, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Entertainment and travel records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1931-1973, undated, selected invitations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1935, Hawaii commonplace book, Susan Ackiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1935-1936, 1949, miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1959, Caneel Bay plantation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1962, 1967-1969 miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cocktail party lists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Far East</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 750</th>
<th>Italy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1969, Newport, R.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1979-1980, miscellaneous dinners</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Financial and legal records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1932, Joel Jacobs stock transactions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1935, 1946-1950, miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1956-1969, contributions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1959-1968, miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1960-1969, insurance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1 folder)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOX 751</th>
<th>1968-1969, Richard Russell</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Birds, 1962-1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hair, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Press passes, political conventions, 1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Recipes, 1957, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sketches, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Property records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Books</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Clare Boothe Luce Papers** 136
Formerly Closed, 1914-1986

Chidsey, G. Alan, 1953-1963
  General, 1961-1967
Furniture, 1964-1968
  (2 folders)
Guns, 1961-1963
Pianos, 1961, 1965
Rugs, 1951-1956, 1966-1969
Silver, 1965-1966
Storage records, 1968
Real estate records
  Arizona
    1967, appraisal of Biltmore Estates property
    1967-1968, general

BOX 752
Hawaii
  1965-1969, general
    (2 folders)
    1966-1968, undated, blueprints and plans
    1966-1969, interior decorating
      (2 folders)
    1966-1969, Ossipoff, Vladimir
      (5 folders)

BOX 753
  1968-1969, Liechtenstein, John and Jean

Miscellaneous, 1959-1963
New York
  1960-1968, general
  1967, Carl Pellitteri Co.

BOX 753-772
  Correspondence, 1914-1983
  Correspondence with friends and colleagues.
  Arranged chronologically by year and thereunder alphabetically.

BOX 753
  1914
    Barr, Jan C.
  1920-1925
  1927
    Obermer, Seymour and Nesta
      Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
  1928
    Obermer, Seymour and Nesta
      Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
  1929
    Bartlett, Monte
    Hays, Arthur Garfield
    O'Brien, J. Pat
    Pyzel, Daniel
      Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 754</td>
<td>Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952) (5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 755</td>
<td>Unidentified telegrams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 756</td>
<td>Hobson, Laura Keane Zametkin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Unidentified telegrams

1930
  Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1931
  Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1932
  Baruch, Bernard M.
  Bretkock, Raymond

1933
  Baruch, Bernard M.
  Nast, Charlotte
  Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952) (2 folders)
  Sullivan, Sydney
  Weeks, Keith
  Wiseman, Sir William (b. 1885)
  Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1934
  Baruch, Bernard M.
  Coffin, Howard Earle
  Gallico, Paul
  Lorentz, Pare
  Morton, Ruth
  Nast, Charlotte
  Rosenblüth, Milton
  Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
  Wiseman, Sir William (b. 1885)
  Miscellaneous, "A-Z" (2 folders)
  Unidentified

1935
  Baruch, Bernard M.
  Gallico, Paul
  Guest, Freddie

Formerly Closed, 1914-1986
Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
Wiseman, Sir William (b. 1885)
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
(2 folders)
Unidentified
1936
Baruch, Bernard M.
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
1937
Baruch, Bernard M.
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
1938
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
1939
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
Unidentified
1940
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
1941
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
1942
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
1943
Lawrenson, Helen (1907-)
Meadows, Winslow
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
1944
Arlen, Michael
Bodley, R. V. C.
Brashear, Douglas W.
Fay, Edward R.
Meadows, Winslow
1945
BOX 757
Mellnik, Stephen M.
Wiatrak, Edward
Willoughby, Charles Andrew
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
Unidentified
1945
Fay, Edward R.
Meadows, Winslow
Peterson, William
Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965)
Vandenberg, Arthur H.
Waldo, George
Willoughby, Charles Andrew
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1946      | Baruch, Bernard M.  
          | Bodley, R. V. C.  
          | Borchardt, Hermann  
          | Duffy, Ben  
          | Orton, William Aylott  
          | Palmer, Gretta  
          | Pascone, Tere  
          | Peterson, William  
          | Sheen, Fulton J. 
          | Willoughby, Charles Andrew  
          | Wiatrak, Edward  
          | Waldo, George  
          | Miscellaneous, "A-Z" |
| BOX 759   |          |
| 1947      | Bodley, R. V. C.  
          | Borchardt, Hermann  
          | Judge, Sister Mary  
          | Kafaroff, Bruce  
          | Lawrenson, Helen (1907-)  
          | Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)  
          | Palmer, Gretta  
          | Rogers, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman  
          | Sheed, F. J. (1897-)  
          | Sheen, Fulton J.  
          | Vann, Gerald  
          | Vandenberg, Arthur H.  
          | Waldo, George  
          | Willoughby, Charles Andrew  
          | Miscellaneous  
          | "A-H"  
          | "I-Z" |
| BOX 760   |          |
| 1948      | Aitkin, Russell B.  
          | Allshouse, Mary  
          | Baruch, Bernard M.  
          | Heard, Gerald  
          | Judge, Sister Mary  
          | Lawrenson, Helen (1907-)  
          | M. Madeleva, Sister  
          | Malloy, Joseph I.  
          | Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)  
          | Pascone, Tere  
          | Schlamm, William Siegmund  
          | Sheed, F. J. (1897-)  
<pre><code>      | Unmailed letters |
</code></pre>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 761</td>
<td>Sheen, Fulton J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vann, Gerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vitale, Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waldo, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wickett, Walton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wise, Blanche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-L&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;M-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>Allshouse, Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baruch, Bernard M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benedict, Father</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bodley, R. V. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boyce, June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fox, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Freshel, Curtis P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gowen, Franklin C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Judge, Sister Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Madeleva, Sister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McDonald, William J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McNair, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>O'Hara, Constance Marie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Orton, William Aylott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schlamm, William Siegmund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sheen, Fulton J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Smith, John J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vandenberg, Arthur H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>Adler, Mortimer Jerome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Allshouse, Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony, Father</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chávez, Carlos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Freshel, Curtis P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kolborg, Henrietta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lunn, Sir Arnold Henry Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Formerly Closed, 1914-1986

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morano, Albert P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sheen, Fulton J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vann, Gerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wiatrak, Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wise, Blanche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-R&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;S-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 763</td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>Anthony, Father</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chávez, Carlos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>Baruch, Bernard M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chávez, Carlos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peterson, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vann, Gerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-H&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;J-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>Case, Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morano, Albert P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waldeck, R. G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pascone, Tere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A-R&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 765</td>
<td>&quot;S-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Authors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M. Madeleva, Sister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miller, Gerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philip, Dorothea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Grandi, Dino</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heard, Gerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kuhn, Irene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heard, Gerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Murray, John Courtney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barrie, Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;L-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>Baldrige, Letitia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Jenkins, Louisa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, &quot;A-Z&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Baldrige, Letitia
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
(2 folders)

1966
Barrie, Michael
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Buckley, William F.
Heard, Gerald
Jenkins, Louisa
Pittman, Hobson
Wright, Olgivanna Lloyd
Miscellaneous
"A-C"
"D-Z"
(5 folders)

BOX 768

1967
Baldrige, Letitia
Barrie, Michael
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Buckley, William F.
Casardi, Aubrey
Jacobson, Edward (1922-)
Jenkins, Louisa
Ribeiro, Victor
Sheen, Fulton J.
Miscellaneous
"A-B"
"C-Z"
(8 folders)

BOX 769

BOX 770 1968
Barrie, Michael
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Jenkins, Louisa
Lovell, Malcolm Read
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
(5 folders)

1969
Anthony, Father
Benton, William (1900-1973)
Liechtenstein, Jean and John
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
(2 folders)

BOX 771 1970
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1971
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1972
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
|           | Bear, Charles  
|           | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
| 1973      | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
| 1974      | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
| 1975      | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
| 1976      | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
| 1977      | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
| 1978      | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
| 1979      | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
| 1980      | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
| 1981      | Miscellaneous, "A-Z"  
|           | Undated  
|           | Baruch, Bernard M.  
|           | Cassasus, Horatio  
|           | Lawrenson, Helen (1907-)  
|           | Robinson, F.  
|           | Rogers, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman  
|           | Sheen, Fulton J.  
|           | Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965)  
|           | Miscellaneous  
|           | "A-F"  
| BOX 772   | "G-Z"  
|           | (2 folders)  
|           | Unidentified  
|           | (2 folders)  

| BOX 772-773 | Secretarial File, 1943-1982  
|             | Correspondence, memoranda, and notes to and from Luce's private secretaries.  
|             | Arranged chronologically.  
| BOX 772     | 1943-1966  
|             | (5 folders)  
| BOX 773     | 1967-1982  
|             | (5 folders)  

Clare Boothe Luce Papers
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 773-786 | **Literary File, 1930-1977**  
Business records and texts of articles, journals, nonfiction pamphlets, novels and short stories, plays, and poetry.  
Arranged alphabetically by title. |
| BOX 773 | Business records  
"Abide with Me"  
Clippings, 1935  
Playbill, 1935  
Agents  
Block, Paul, 1934-1935  
(2 folders)  
Streger, Paul, 1940  
Child of the Morning  
Blackfriars Guild production, New York, N.Y., 1958  
Clippings  
Correspondence  
Production records  
Child of the Morning Co., 1951-1952  
General correspondence, 1959-1963  
Little Theater production, Phoenix, Ariz.  
Clippings, 1959  
Correspondence, 1959 |
| BOX 774 | Production records, 1958-1959  
Roosevelt University, Chicago, Ill., 1959  
Shubert Theater, Boston, Mass., 1951  
Clippings  
Correspondence  
(2 folders)  
Production records  
Statements  
"Churchill Speaking," 1955  
"Dolls," *Life*, 1966  
*Europe in the Spring*  
Clippings, 1940  
Correspondence, 1940  
"Friendship Letters" for *Look*, 1948  
General correspondence, 1934-1935, 1946  
*Kiss the Boys Goodbye*, 1940  
*Margin for Error*, 1940  
Memoirs, Doris Kinney research reports, 1962  
"Perfect among Family Prayers Is the Family Rosary," 1949  
"The Real Reason," 1955-1959  
Red Cross reporter, 1942  
*Slam the Door Softly*, 1971-1972 |
| BOX 775 | *Stuffed Shirts*, 1934  
*Vanity Fair*, 1930-1935 |


The Women
Correspondence, 1936-1940 (includes Max Gordon [1892-1978], Moss Hart, George S. Kaufman)
Miscellany, 1941, 1968
Revivals, Philadelphia and New York, 1972-1973
(3 folders)
"Without Portfolio" (McCall's magazine columns)
Contracts and related correspondence, 1959-1968
(2 folders)
Correspondence, 1959-1965
(7 folders)

Texts
Articles
America magazine, 1964
Book Reviews, 1964-1968
(2 folders)
(2 folders)

Herald Tribune Syndicate
1964
Jan., "The Travels of Pope Paul VI"
Feb.
"Her Egg Society with No Bottom"
"More Thoughts on the Bottomless Society"
Mar., "Mrs. Luce Asks the Candidates Some Questions"
Apr.
"Johnson's Job: Making Man Match Image"
"Our Films Back French View of Unreliable U.S."
May
"Kremlin Dreams of War Between U.S.-China"
"If Mrs. Kennedy Should Nominate Bobby for V.P."
June
"Flaw in Johnson's Shining Image"
[ 'Coronation' of Scranton]
July
"Lodge the Kingmaker, or King?"
"More Shot at Than Shooting"
Aug.
"Extremism in Defense of the English Language"
"No Pay, No Vote?"
"Lyndon Johnson's Strike at Vietnam"
[Civil Rights Moratorium]
"The Strange Political Logic of Keating"
Sept.
"Red Declaration of Independence in Italy Is Bombshell"
"Too Many Messiahs"
Index
[Interview], for U.S. News and World Report, June 1974
"Italy After 100 Years," Foreign Affairs, Jan. 1961
"Italy and the City of the Poor," unpublished[?], 1957
(3 folders)
BOX 777
"It's About Time," for Flair, 1950
[Kennedy assassination], Nov. 1963
"Last Hours of a Titan," [an interview with Marion Davies], 1948
Letters to the editor, 1970-1977
(7 folders)
"Marilyn Monroe," for Life, 1964
(4 folders)
BOX 778
"Mavericks of Western Politics," Los Angeles Times WEST Magazine, June 4, 1967
"Project Apollo," 1963
(2 folders)
"Tears for the Grand Old Party," National Review, June 30, 1964
"Without Portfolio" (McCall's magazine columns)
Drafts of questions and answers, 1960-1963
(4 folders)
Index of questions and answers, 1960-1966
Manuscripts and related material
1960
Feb.-Apr.
(3 folders)
BOX 779
Apr.-Dec.
(11 folders)
1961
(7 folders)
BOX 780
1962
(11 folders)
1963
Jan.-Sept.
(5 folders)
BOX 781
(6 folders)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>(7 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>(9 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>Jan.-Aug. (4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 782</td>
<td>Aug.-Dec. (3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967-1968</td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes, 1965-1966</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Women astronauts], 1963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;World-Weary,&quot; 1934</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journals-notebooks</td>
<td>Book of quotes, circa 1950s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Children,&quot; circa 1930s</td>
<td>Nonfiction books and pamphlets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Quality of Greatness,&quot; 1951-1953 (3 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 783</td>
<td>&quot;Saving the White Man's Soul,&quot; 1951 (3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novels and short stories</td>
<td>&quot;The Return,&quot; typescript, undated (note attributes story to Anna Snyder Boothe Austin)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plays</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child of the Morning</td>
<td>1951, drafts (6 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackfriar's Guild, New York, N.Y.</td>
<td>1958, drafts (5 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 785</td>
<td>Feast Day of St. Maria Goretti (2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Come to the Stable (working title, &quot;Bethlehem--Ring 3,&quot; in collaboration with Oscar Millard), 1948</td>
<td>(4 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 786</td>
<td>&quot;The Romance,&quot; undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Women</td>
<td>Notebook, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drafts, undated</td>
<td>Notes and fragments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diplomacy and war, notes, circa 1960s (2 folders)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Opinions, 1950-1966
(3 folders)

**BOX 787-789**  
**Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1956**  
Correspondence arranged chronologically and subject files arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

**BOX 787**
Correspondence, 1953-1956
(6 folders)
Subject file
Memoranda
Interoffice
1953-1955
(3 folders)
1956

**BOX 788**
Speeches, 1953-1955
Press file
Clippings, 1953-1956
Projects, Assisi trip, 1953
Schedules
Appointment books, 1954-1956
(3 vols.)

**BOX 789**
Calendar, New York, 1953
Engagement books, 1953-1956
(3 folders)
Notes, 1954-1955
Villa Taverna (chancery)
Entertainment file
Guest and reception lists, 1953-1956
Household inventory, 1955
Incoming gifts and books log, 1955

**BOX 789-790**  
**Subject File, 1933-1973**  
Correspondence and other records of activities.
Arranged alphabetically by topic and therein chronologically.

**BOX 789**
Arizona Costume Institute, Phoenix, Ariz., 1967-1968
Godchildren, circa 1960-1969
Inaugural programs, 1933, 1953, 1969, 1973

**BOX 790**
Library of Congress, circa 1962, undated
(2 folders)
Lists, 1942, 1957-1959, undated
Memberships, 1968-1969
Monterey Institute of Foreign Studies, Monterey, Calif., 1969-1970
Relic authentications, 1950-1959
Requests, 1968-1969
(2 folders)
Ribeiro, Anthony, 1961-1964
Ribeiro, Barbara, 1961-1962
Thunderbird Graduate School of International Management, Phoenix, Ariz., 1969

BOX 791-796  Formerly Restricted, 1914-1969

BOX 791-794  Family and Personal Papers, 1914-1966

Boothe and Luce family correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, records pertaining to other family members, and Luce's diaries, journals, personal writings, and passport.
Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 791  Boothe and Luce family papers
Correspondence with CBL
Austin, Albert E. ("Cicero"), 1933-1934
Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1914-1915, 1923-1936, undated
(4 folders)
Luce, Henry Robinson
1934, Dec.-1935, July
(5 folders)

BOX 792
1935, Aug.-circa 1962, undated
(9 folders)
Luce, Henry, III, 1965

Papers pertaining to other family members
Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe
Correspondence, 1916, 1922, 1928, 1936, undated
Diary fragments, 1924-1925
Brokaw, Ann Clare, letters to Henry Robinson Luce, 1935
Brokaw, George, letters to Anna Snyder Boothe Austin, 1923, undated

BOX 793  Diary, 1923
Diary fragments, 1925-1926, 1932
Journals and Writings
Dreams, 1959-1960
LSD (drug)
Journals and writings, 1959-1965
Research material, 1958-1966
Marriage
"A Background Review of 'The Situation,'" 1960
"By Love Unpossessed," 1959
"Conference Between HRL and CBL. . . ," circa 1960
"Imaginary Interview. . . ," 1960
"Last resumé for HRL," 1960
"Memorandum on Bitterness," circa 1960

BOX 794  Miscellany, 1959-1961
(4 folders)
"Pulling for the Horizon," 1960
"The Self-Enclosed Person," 1960
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOX 795-796</td>
<td>Correspondence, 1921-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Personal correspondence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arranged alphabetically by name of correspondent and therein chronologically.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 795</td>
<td>Baruch, Bernard M., 1932-1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chávez, Carlos, circa 1949-1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cohen, Sidney [1910- ], 1960-1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gallico, Paul, 1933-1934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hale, William Harlan, 1933-1939, 1952-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hudson, E. J., 1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hunt, H. L., 1950-1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kühlmann, Richard von, 1932-1934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Murray, John Courtney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1952-1967, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;A General Remark,&quot; undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roberts, Frank, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rosenblüth, Milton, 1934-1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOX 796</td>
<td>Skerrett, Harry H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence, 1921-1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wedding invitation, Boothe-Brokaw marriage, 1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stecker, Ray J., 1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thibodeau, Wilfrid J., 1950-1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965), 1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wiatrak, Edward T., 1943-1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby, Charles Andrew, 1941-1946, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 folders)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unidentified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Francis,&quot; 1934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1935-1941, undated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| BOX 797-813 | Addition, 1937-1997 |
| | Correspondence, legal, financial and property records, press clippings, photographs, writings, and secretarial files. |
| | Arranged in six subseries to mirror the main series of the collection and therein alphabetically by subject or type of material. |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 797   | Estate records  
Artransport, 1988  
Bequests, 1986-1988, undated  
Cooper, Sybil, compensation, 1987-1989  
Czarnowski, Paul, estate affairs, 1987-1988  
Fashion Institute of Technology, 1988-1989  
Financial records  
1986-1987  
(2 folders)  
1988-1989  
(4 folders) |
| BOX 798   | Legal records  
Action to construe the will, 1988-1989  
Complaint to remove personal representatives, 1989  
Request for compensation and exceptions, 1987-1990  
Rogers and Wells, 1987-1988 |
| BOX 799   | Statement of services, personal representatives, 1987-1988  
(2 folders)  
Medical expenses, 1987-1990  
(4 folders)  
Property, disposition of  
Clothes, 1987-1988  
(2 folders) |
| BOX 800   | Household and office furnishings and decorations, 1988  
(2 folders)  
Jewelry, 1985-1988  
Paintings, 1987  
Papers and books, 1985-1988  
Storage, 1987-1988  
Sothebys  
Appraisal, 1988  
Sale catalogs, 1988  
Thrift shop donations, 1986-1988 |
| BOX 801   | Receipts, 1988  
Will and testament, 1987  
Family and personal papers  
Artwork  
Paintings, sketches, drawings, collages, undated  
Photographs of collages, mixed-media, mosaics, and paintings, 1989, undated  
Diet and exercise, 1972, undated  
Flowers and gifts, 1987  
Funeral, 1987 |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 802   | Luce family, 1987  
           | Medical expenses, 1985-1989  
           | (3 folders)  
           | Memorial services, 1987  
           | Notes, circa 1987  
           | Nursing schedule, circa 1987  
           | Photographs  
           | Miscellaneous, at home, with family and friends, residences, circa 1982-1987  
           | Portraits, 1948-1953, 1982-1986 |
           | (8 folders) |
| BOX 804   | Property records  
           | Personal property inventories, 1956, 1969-1987  
           | Real estate, 1982-1984  
           | Reagan, Ronald, presidential administration, 1983-1987  
           | Tailoring, 1985-1987  
           | (2 folders)  
           | Secretarial file  
           | Chronological file  
           | 1981-1985  
           | 1986  
           | Jan.-Sept.  
           | (3 folders) |
           | 1987-1988  
           | (6 folders) |
| BOX 806   | Ledger, 1985-1989  
           | (8 folders) |
| BOX 807   | Notebooks  
           | 1984-1987  
           | (3 folders) |
| BOX 808   | 1987-1990  
           | (3 folders) |
| BOX 809   | Undated  
           | Subject file  
           | Address book, undated  
           | Appointment books, 1987-1989  
           | Autograph requests, 1987  
           | Books about CBL, 1987-1988  
<pre><code>       | Condolence letters, 1987 |
</code></pre>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX 810   | Correspondence, 1982-1989  
            (3 folders)  
            Credit cards, 1983-1986  
            De la Fuente, Lucia, 1987-1989  
            Emergency information, circa 1987  
            Expenses, 1986-1988  
            Family birthdays, undated  
            Flowers received, 1987  
            Home Care America, 1987  
            Household inventories, 1981-1987  
            (2 folders)  
| BOX 811   | Last days, 1987  
            Leader, Mary, 1987  
            Locks and keys, 1985-1986  
            Medical emergency information, undated  
            Membership cards, 1982-1985, undated  
            Mepkin Abbey, Moncks Corner, S.C., 1984-1987  
            Notes, 1987-1979, undated  
            Office files, 1986  
            Office inventories, 1986-1987  
            Photographs, and items loaned, undated  
            Power of attorney, 1987  
            Samples, 1982-1987  
            Stationery and cards, undated  
            Literary file  
            Articles and essays, 1942-1988  
            Notes, undated  
            Speeches, 1980-1986  
            Subject file  
            Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., Clare Boothe Luce Memorial Conference Room dedication, 1987-1989  
            Henry Luce Foundation, 1986-1996  
            Heritage Foundation, 1986-1988  
            Intelligence community, 1987  
            Mepkin Abbey, Moncks Corner, S.C., undated  
            Morin, Ann Miller, study of women diplomats, 1986-1988  
            (2 folders)  
            Morris, Sylvia, biographer, 1985-1987  
| BOX 813   | President’s Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1986  
            Republican party, 1986  
            Roman Catholic Church, 1964-1979-1983  
            Women’s issues, 1974, 1986  
| BOX CL 1  | Classified, 1944-1983  
            Material containing security classified information. |
Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>CL 1</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Congressional Papers**

Subject File

- Atomic energy and weaponry, 1946 ([Container 594])
- State Department, 1944 ([Container 600])

Ambassador to Italy

Correspondence

- 1953: "Gro-Gu" ([Container 604]) See also Top Secret
- 1954: "Do-Du" ([Container 611]) See also Top Secret
- "Sm-So" ([Container 615]) See also Top Secret
- 1955: "I-Ja" ([Container 619])
- Unidentified ([Container 623])

1956

- "Wi" ([Container 631])
- 1957, miscellaneous ([Container 631])

Undated ([Container 631]) See also Top Secret

**Subject File**

- Memoranda
- Interoffice
  - 1953: Oct.-Dec. ([Container 633]) See also Top Secret
  - 1954: Nov.-Dec. ([Container 633])

"Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954 ([Container 634]) See also Top Secret

(3 folders)

- Missions, investigations, and projects
  - Borre, Peter, and John McCormack, 1953-1957 ([Container 634])

President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board

Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and reports

- 1982 ([Container 650])
- 1983 ([Container 651])

**TS 1**

**Top Secret, 1953-1954**

Material containing top secret information.

Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

**TS 1**

**Ambassador to Italy**

Correspondence

- 1953: "Gro-Gu" ([Container 604])
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Container</th>
<th>Contents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BOX OV 1-OV 11 | **Oversize, 1937-1983**  
Certificates, photographs, political cartoons, artwork, and scrapbooks.  
Organized according to the series and containers from which the items were removed. |
| BOX OV 1 | Family and Personal Papers  
Papers of Henry Robinson Luce  
Scrapbooks  
Churchill Dinner, 1949 (Container 23)  
Vol. 1 |
| BOX OV 2 | Vol. 2 |
| BOX OV 3 | Vol. 3 |
| BOX OV 4 | *Time* fortieth anniversary, 1963 (Container 23)  
Vol. 1 |
| BOX OV 5 | Vol. 2 |
| BOX OV 6 | Vol. 3 |
| BOX OV 7 | Subject File  
| BOX OV 8 | Miscellany  
Certificates and diplomas, 1953-1983 (Container 77)  
Sketches, 1958, circa 1960s (Container 77) |
| Literary File | Business Records  
*The Women*  
Australian company, photographs, 1938-1939 (Container 291)  
London, England, Gilbert Miller production, photographs, 1939 (Container 292) |
| Congressional Papers | Committee on Military Affairs  
Battlefront tours  
Maps and graphs, 1945 (Container 583)  
Printed material, 1945 (Container 584) |
| BOX OV 9 | Ambassador to Italy  
Subject file  
Missions, investigations, and projects  
Trieste, broadside, 1954 (Container 635) |
| BOX OV 10 | Press |

*Clare Boothe Luce Papers*
Political cartoons, 1953-1956 *(Container 637)*
Ambassador to Brazil
Subject file
Political cartoons, 1959 *(Container 649)*

**BOX OV 11**
Subject File
Republican party

**BOX OV 12**
Addition
Family and personal papers
Artwork
Paintings, sketches, drawings, and collages, undated *(Container 801)*